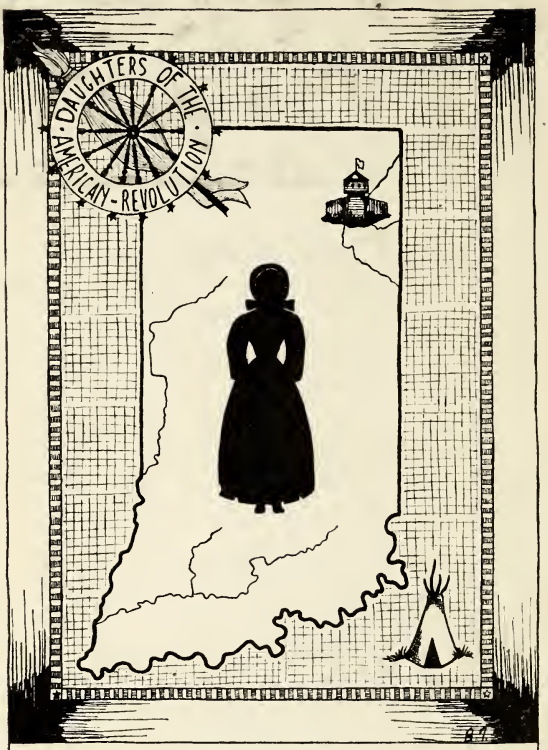
NEALOGY
9.11
6
35

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4535

GENEALOG
929.11
D26
V.35

MRS. CHARLES WARREN FAIRBANKS, PRESIDENT-GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXXV

34001—35000

1901

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1912

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1912

241053

PREFACE.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook3534daug

PREFACE.

To preface a volume of historic facts concerning nation builders, statesmen, patriots, men of valor and women who were no less worthy of honor, is to be sponsor for a veritable gift to future America.

The distinctive feature of these volumes is the determined effort on the part of the compiler to make these brief biographies true in every statement.

Earnest and thorough search among original documents and severe sifting of evidence on the truth of every statement is made, to insure accuracy and to avoid chance of error or distortion of facts.

The place the Lineage Book shall fill as a recognized authority on American genealogy will be determined by its ability to prove itself of unquestionable accuracy. To this end the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution should give its serious and thoughtful attention to provide adequate and dependable data for its own publication as the reference book on early American families.

The Society holds a unique position in the publication world, by reason of its original adventure into the field of Revolutionary records.

With steadfast resolve to count no labor too great to establish the authenticity of every record made, the historical value of the Lineage Book shall be the pride and the glory of every contributing Daughter.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

President General, 1901-1904.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1901.

President General.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,
MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN,
MRS. JAMES D. WYNKOOP.
MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN.

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOOREHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Chaplain General.

MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.

MISS MINNIE FOGEL MICKLEY.

Treasurer General.

MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.

MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.

MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona,	" Hugh H. Price.
Arkansas,	" Helen M. Norton.
California,	" John F. Swift.
Colorado,	" W. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara T. Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary S. Lockwood.
Florida,	" Dennis Eagan.
Georgia,	" Robert Emery Park.
Illinois,	" Robert Hall Wiles.
Indiana,	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa,	" Julian Richards.
Kansas,	" Lucy B. Johnston.
Kentucky,	" William Lee Lyons.
Louisiana,	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine,	" W. E. Youland.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	Miss Helen M. Winslow.
Michigan,	Mrs. William Chittenden.
Minnesota,	" D. A. Monfort.
Mississippi,	" Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Walter Tallant.
Nebraska,	" Laura B. Pound.
New Hampshire,	" Charles S. Murkland.
New Jersey,	Miss E. Ellen Batcheller.
New Mexico,	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" Samuel Verplanck.
North Carolina,	Miss Mary Love Stringfellow.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Sarah B. Lounsberry.
Ohio,	" John A. Murphy.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Miss Susan Carpenter Frazer.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina,	" H. W. Richardson.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" H. S. Chamberlain.
Texas,	" John Lane Henry.
Utah,	" Inez G. H. Wallace.
Vermont,	" Julius J. Estey.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" George W. Bacon.
West Virginia,	Miss Valley Virginia Henshaw.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. James Sidney Peck.
Wyoming,	" Harriet Richards.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ABBIE MATHER STAFFORD. 34001

Born in Marlboro, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Gilbert Stafford.

Descendant of Timothy Mather, Jr., Silas Hamilton and Ichabod King.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Hamilton and Abbie Adams Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Angel Hamilton and Anna King, his wife; Timothy Mather and Harriet Winslow, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Anna Angel, his wife; Ichabod King and Lovisa Adams, his wife; Timothy Mather, Jr. and Hannah Church, his wife; Amasa Winslow and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hamilton and Hannah Hoyt, his wife; Timothy Mather (1722-1802) and Hannah Fuller, his wife; John Church and Jemima Montague, his wife; Edward Adams and Dorothy Spear, his wife.

Also No. 10082.

Timothy Mather, Jr., (1757-1818), served in the Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn., died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 29121.

Ichabod King, (1756-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Suffield, Conn., died in Marlboro, Vt.

Silas Hamilton, (1736-1816), was a signer of the Association Test and also gave military service.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MISS MARY LAMAR TURPIN. 34002

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Major John Bowie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John B. Turpin and Susan Lamar Curry, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. L. M. Curry and Ann A. Bowie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bowie and Susan Barnett Jack, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), was captain, Continental line at Savannah where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 24485, 28911, 32954, 33684.

MRS. OLIVE BUTTLES MARTIN. 34003

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of George Hamilton Martin.

Descendant of Roger Buttolph.

Daughter of John A. Buttles and Mary Augusta Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Buttles and Olive Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buttles and Louise Frasier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Latham Buttolph and Martha Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Buttolph and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Roger Buttolph served as a private in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Col. John Ashley's regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1734 in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. ALMIRA C. GRINNELL. 34004

Born in Derry, New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Grinnell.

Descendant of Corp. William Danforth.

Daughter of William Danforth Clark and Almira E. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Clark and Patty Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Danforth and Lucy Pollard (b. 1761), his wife.

William Danforth, (1757-1804), served at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the Burgoyne campaign and Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition. He was born in Billerica, Mass., died in Litchfield, N. H.

Also No. 11945.

MISS CORA ELLEN PALMER. 34005

Born in Otsego, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel H. Buker.

Daughter of Martin R. Palmer and Emeline Buker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel H. Buker and Sarah Black, his second wife, m. 1816.

Israel H. Buker, (1756-1848), enlisted 1775 and served through the war. His pension was allowed for eight years actual service with rank as sergeant and his honorable discharge was signed by Washington. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., died in Otsego, Ohio.

MRS. MARY SPIER EGBERT. 34006

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of F. M. Egbert.

Descendant of Thomas Wood and of Benjamin Wood.

Daughter of James A. Spier and Louise Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Jesse Wood and Clarinda White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Lucy Olds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Taylor, his wife.

Thomas Wood, (1719-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Brookfield.

Benjamin Wood, (1751-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in East Alstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 24766, 29087.

MRS. JESSIE WOOD JAMES. 34007

Born in Lima, New York.

Wife of Alfred James.

Descendant of Thomas Wood and Benjamin Wood.

Daughter of James A. Spier and Louise Wood, his wife.

See No. 34006.

MRS. LOUISE WOOD SPIER. 34008

Born in Richmond, New York.

Wife of James A. Spier.

Descendant of Thomas Wood and Benjamin Wood.

Daughter of Dr. Jesse Wood and Clarinda White, his wife.

See No. 34006.

MRS. LIZZIE SPIER WEBB. 34009

Born in Lima, New York.

Wife of W. B. Webb.

Descendant of Thomas Wood and of Benjamin Wood.

Daughter of James A. Spier and Louisa Wood, his wife.

See No. 34006.

MRS. LAURA HARNEY RATHBONE. 34010

Born in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

Wife of W. H. Rathbone.

Descendant of Hezekiah Lee, Jr., and of John Stroud.

Daughter of Richard James Harney and Amanda Stroud, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Stroud and Laura Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stroud and Zerniah Stertevant, his wife; Ashbil Lee and Polly Hedding, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stroud; William Ashbil Lee and Irene Culver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Lee, Jr. and Lydia Thompson, his wife.

Hezekiah Lee, Jr., (1736-77), who had served in the early wars, was a martyr in the revolution. He was captured at the battle of Long Island and confined on the Jersey. He was among the starved prisoners landed at Milford and his name is on the monument erected to their memory. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Also Nos. 29360, 31177.

John Stroud, (1749-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., New York, for twelve months actual service as private, New Hampshire line.

Also No. 33155.

MRS. MARTHA PARKER DINGEE. 34011

Born in Lexington, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Dingee.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Parker and Martha M. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker, Jr. and Hannah Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore, his wife.

John Parker, (1729-75), raised a company of minute men to meet the British regulars at Lexington and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also Nos. 504, 8456, 10068, 29916.

MISS FANNIE LEDYARD ELLS. 34012

Born in Harpersfield, New York.

Descendant of Corp. William Barron, Capt. Peter Clark, Col. Henry Herrick, Nathaniel Ells, 3d, and Rev. Nathaniel Ells, 2d., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Harper Ells (1812-49) and Hannah Clark (1813-96), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of James Ells (1778-1855) and Polly Harper (1780-1822), his first wife, m. 1804; Rev. William Clark (1791-1853) and Nancy Herrick (1788-1850), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ells, 3d and Martha Babcock (1741-1825), his wife, m. 1772; William Clark (1766-1855) and Sarah Barron (1771-1855), his wife; Pyam Herrick and Mary Putnam Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ells, 2d and Mercy Cushing, his first wife, m. 1733; Peter Clark and Hannah Eppes (d. 1814), his wife, m. 1763; William Barron and Olive Johnson, his wife; Joseph Herrick (1738-1810) and Ann Jackson, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Herrick and Ann Bachelder, his wife, m. 1737.

William Barron, (1738-1805), commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the Canadian Expedition 1776. He was born in Lyndeboro where he died.

Also No. 22145.

Peter Clark, (1743-1826), was commissioned captain 1775 of the Ninth regiment, New Hampshire militia. His service is given in a most complete diary from 1775 to 1801 and his letter to his wife from Bennington, gives a pen picture of the battle. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 21259.

Henry Herrick, (1716-80), gave both civil and military service.

Nathaniel Ells, 3rd., (1749-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Nathaniel Ells, 2d., (1711-86), served as chaplain at the Lexington Alarm in a company raised from his congregation at Stonington.

Also Nos. 329, 6238, 7210, 13680, 14155, 19521, 23230.

MRS. FRANCES GIBSON TULLAR. 34013

Born in Sugar Creek, Wisconsin.

Wife of Hobart A. Tullar.

Descendant of Abraham Gibson.

Daughter of Reuben W. Gibson and Susan Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Gibson and Annis Burnap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson and Mary Brown, his wife.

Abraham Gibson, (1752-1829), served as a minute man in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia under different commands. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

MRS. HELEN McCRUM WHIPPLE. 34014

Born in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Levi Whipple.

Descendant of Lieut. John McClelland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ephraim Banks McCrum and Jane Ann McCahan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Harrell McCrum and Margaret Grier (1803-73), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Grier and Priscilla McClelland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClelland and Elizabeth Martin (d. 1787), his wife.

John McClelland lost his life 1775 in Arnold's Canadian Expedition. His orphan daughter was given a pension in 1837 by the State of Pennsylvania for the service of her father in the revolution.

MRS. ROSE M. STERNBERG PHELPS. 34015

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of Ira Warner Phelps.

Descendant of Nicholas Sternberg, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Levi Sternberg, D. D. and Margaret Levering Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sternberg (b. 1768) and Anna Schaefer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Sternberg and Catharine Rickert (b. 1738), his wife.

Nicholas Sternberg, (1723-91), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Schoharia County. He was born in Sharon, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 28184.

MISS KATHARINE B. PARSONS. 34016

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Descendant of Isaac Parsons and of Russell Hubbard.

Daughter of Elias H. Parsons and Mary A. Giesy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maurice Parsons (b. 1797) and Amanda Clark (1800-42), his wife; Emanuel Giesy and Harriet Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Parsons (b. 1772) and Lois Strong, his wife; Noble Root and Harriet Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Parsons and Lucy Strong, his wife; Ebenezer Bushnell and Susan Hubbard, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray, his wife.

Isaac Parsons, (1745-1827), served as a private at the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts line.

Russell Hubbard, (1732-96), a graduate of Yale, served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 21037.

MISS IRENE D. FORREST. 34017

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of Bladen Forrest and Mary Helen Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Forrest and Elizabeth Dulany, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

Zachariah Forrest, (1742-1815), was captain of militia and a member of the Committee of Safety of St. Mary's County.

Also Nos. 1020, 22278, 27953.

MISS ADELINE MAY. 34018

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel May and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Goddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonh Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of war committees. At the siege of

Boston he served as wagon master to construct fortifications. He was born and died in Brookline, Mass.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710, 20999, 21541, 25345.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. PARTRIDGE. 34019

Born in Blandford, Massachusetts.

Wife of H. W. Partridge.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Olcott Osborn and Mary E. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Miner and Betsey Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Mary Page, his wife.

Thomas Miner, (1743-1800), served as a private in Capt. Wheeler's company in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition 1778. He was born in Stonington, where he died.

Also Nos. 23802, 25289.

MRS. SARAH P. GOODMAN STEVENSON. 34020

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Chipman Stevenson.

Descendant of William Weller and of Lieut. Oswald Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Weller Goodman and Mary Elizabeth Janes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus Goodman and Clarissa Weller (1787-1816), his wife; Ethan Janes and Charlotte Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Weller and Anna Root, his wife; Oswald Williams and Mary Brattle, his wife, m. 1769.

William Weller, (1763-1843), was a minute man from Pittsfield in Capt. Joel Stevens's company which responded to alarms.

Oswald Williams, (1746-1808), served several enlistments as private and lieutenant in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia.

MRS. VIRGINIA POLLARD BOYKIN. 34021

Born in Marietta, Georgia.

Wife of Burwell Lee Boykin.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews.

Daughter of Charles Leed Pollard and Rebecca Mathews Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blackburn Marks and Marie Louise Crain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Meriweather Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton Meriweather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1738-1812), commanded a regiment; was wounded and captured at Germantown and not exchanged for four years. He became Governor of Georgia. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also Nos. 6340, 9961, 10207, 17935, 21326, 24995, 27439, 30565, 31208, 33053.

34022

MRS. SALLIE JONES FEATHERSTON. 34023

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Wife of Charles Nicholas Featherston.

Descendant of William Armistead.

Daughter of Richard Starkey Jones and Martha R. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Neal Smith and Jane Westmoreland Armistead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Armistead and Elizabeth Westmoreland Lewis Morris, his second wife.

William Armistead, (1762-1842), enlisted as a musician at the age of fifteen; was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and the storming of Stony Point. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as private Virginia line. He was born in Elizabeth City, Virginia; died in Clarke County, Alabama and upon his tombstone is inscribed "A Virginian. A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. LUCIE B. BUTTERS. 34024

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Watts Bubee and Georgiana Louisa Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth (1785-1842) and Lydia Reeder, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his first wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Woodworth, (1758-1830), served short enlistments as private and sergeant in the Plymouth County militia throughout the war. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also Nos. 24496, 25053, 29440.

MISS ANNA SPENCER GRAY. 34025

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Bliss Corning and of William Lee.

Daughter of George Edward Gray and Lucinda Susannah Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Gray and Elizabeth Ressequie, his wife; Rev. Richard Smith Corning and Anna Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ressequie and Abigail Lee, his wife; Bliss Corning and Lucinda Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lee and Mary Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Sarah Bates, his wife.

Bliss Corning, (1763-1846), was placed on the pension roll of New York for over six months actual service as private. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Valatie, N. Y.

Also No. 9218.

William Lee, (1710-91), served in the first call for troops in Fairfield County. He was born in Norwalk; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also No. 21903.

MRS. CATHERINE LAWRENCE MOORE SIMONS. 34026

Born in Newtown, New York.

Wife of Manly Hale Simons.

Descendant of Capt. William Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Luyster Moore and Mary Ann Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Sarah Luyster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Luyster and Catherine Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lawrence and Anna Brinkerhoff, his wife.

William Lawrence, (1729-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 and 1776, lieutenant under his brother Jonathan and succeeded to the command. After the battle of Long Island, in which the militia participated, the British took possession of his home as headquarters for General de Heister. He was born and died in Newtown.

Also Nos. 2697, 14312.

MRS. ROSE OSTROM VAN PATTEN. 34027

Born in Wheatland, California.

Wife of W. M. Van Patten.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom, Capt. Joseph Hagaman and Hugh Kirkpatrick.

Daughter of Daniel Augustus Ostrom and Polly Anne Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Yelverton Ostrom and Mary Davison, his wife; Thomas Kirkpatrick (1803-96) and Malinda Bredon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom and Sarah Hagaman, his wife; Hugh Kirkpatrick and Polly Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hagaman and Elisabeth Van Wagenen, his wife.

Henry Anthony Yelverton Ostrom, (1755-1837), commanded a company in the New York militia. He was born in Bellville, Canada; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Joseph Hagaman, (1740-1817), was captain of Associated Exempts of New York militia.

Hugh Kirkpatrick served as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company.

MRS. MARY EMILIA HASTE BUDD. 34028

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Elliott Budd.

Descendant of Bartholomew Raymond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Haste and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Raymond (b. 1776) and Sarah Cloutman, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Raymond and Mehitable Mallet (1751-1827), his wife, m. 1772.

Bartholomew Raymond, (1742-1813), served in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lexington; died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 33425.

MRS. MAY LOUISE BUDD HODGKINS. 34029

Born in Berkeley, California.

Wife of Francis Hodgkins.

Descendant of Bartholomew Raymond.

Daughter of John Elliott Budd and Mary Emilia Haste, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Haste and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

See No. 34028.

MISS JENNIE D. FANNING. 34030

Born in Stockton, California.

Descendant of William Johnson, of New York.

Daughter of Howard Malcolm Fanning and Laura Louise Butts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Butts and Laura Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnson and Hadasseh Smith, his second wife, m. 1796.

William Johnson, (1761-1838), enlisted from Tolland and 1777, served under Capt. Josiah Childs, Col. Philip B. Bradley for three years. Pension given in 1820 for service as private, Connecticut line. His widow in 1853, aged seventy, applied for a pension and it was allowed. He died in Davenport, N. Y.

MRS. ADA HUGGINS LYONS. 34031

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of William Herbert Lyons.

Descendant of Ebenezer Huggins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis J. Huggins and Eunice P. Houche, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Huggins and Maria Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Huggins and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Ebenezer Huggins, (1748-1825), was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard. He was captured when Tryon attacked New Haven; confined on a prison ship, but soon escaped. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 4313, 6257, 26352.

MRS. MAMIE E. HUGGINS MILLER. 34032

Born in Stockton, California.

Wife of Delmar James Miller.

Descendant of Ebenezer Huggins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis J. Huggins and Eunice P. Houche, his wife.

See No. 34031.

MISS LUCY GUADALUPE POST. 34033

Born in Stockton, California.

Descendant of Capt. John Wisner, Jr., of New York; Nathaniel Martin, of New Jersey .

Daughter of Humphrey Martin Post and Sinforiano Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wisner Post and Phila Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Post and Annie Wisner, his wife; Humphrey Martin (1789-1878) and Isabella Teasdale (1787-1861), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner, Jr. and Mary Thompson, his

first wife; Nathaniel Martin and Phyla Potter (1763-1833), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Wisner (1718-78) and Anne, his wife.

John Wisner, Jr., (1737-1811), was captain of the Florida and Warwick company of New York Levies, 1776, at the same time his father was captain of a company of Orange County minute men.

Also Nos. 7133, 16362, 24698.

Nathaniel Martin, (1762-1854), served short enlistments under different commands 1776-80. He was born in Piscataway; died in Deckertown, N. J.

Also No. 12608.

MRS. LUCY DEAN COPPERBERG. 34034

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Julius Copperberg.

Descendant of Fithen Case, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Dean and Angeline Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Case and Maria Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fithen Case and Amarilla Humphrey (1764-1845), his wife, m. 1780.

Fithen Case, (1758-1829), served as a private under Capt. Zacchaeus Case, 1776. He was born in West Simsbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 4414, 17357.

MRS. NATHALIE PHELPS JOHNSTON. 34035

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry F. Johnston.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps and of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Phelps and Mary Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hector F. Phelps and Roxanna Selina Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Ezekiel Wilcox and Rosanna Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of

the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 18244, 20863.

Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly 1775, and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and White Plains. He died in service and a monument has been erected to his memory at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082, 20830, 31039.

MRS. MATTIE ADAMS WOOSTER. 34036

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Charles Morris Wooster.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Cornelius Adams and Martin Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Adams, Jr. and Vashti Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rossene Cosset, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), served in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329, 15398, 18793, 20857, 23327, 29758, 31756.

MRS. MARIE C. BLOOD CLARK. 34037

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Wife of Huber Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Ross Wyman and of John Lake Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Lorenzo Whiting Blood (1812-89) and Elizabeth Ross Smith (1814-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben F. Blood (b. 1779) and Relief Whiting (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lake Whiting and Olive Wyman, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ross Wyman and Sarah Hagget, his third wife, m. 1761.

Ross Wyman, (1717-1808), marched from Shrewsbury at the Lexington Alarm in command of minute men. He was born in Woburn; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

John Lake Whiting, (1755-1807)), served in Capt. Job Cushing's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Concord; died in Shrewsbury.

MISS DOROTHY RIPLEY ADAMS. 34038

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Banks, Lieut. Ebenezer Banks, Jr.,

Rev. Hezekiah Ripley and Corp. Seth Meeker, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Banks Adams and Mary Anna Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Banks Adams and Mary Sanford Davies, his wife; Hezekiah Bulkley and Dolly Brintnall Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Sarah Banks, his wife; Zalmon Bulkley and Eleanor Meeker, his wife; Seth Bartlett and Alathera Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Banks, Jr. and Huldah Sherwood, his wife; Seth Meeker and Abigail Beers, his wife; Hezekiah Ripley, D. D. and Dorothy Brintnall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Banks and Sarah Hyde, his wife.

Ebenezer Banks, (1727-77), responded to the first call for troops. He died in Greenfield, Conn.

Ebenezer Banks, Jr., (1753-1838), volunteered 1775, and served as ensign in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He served as lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and White Plains under Capt. Eliphalet Thorp. Pension allowed for services as ensign and lieutenant Connecticut line. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Hezekiah Ripley, (1743-1831), served as chaplain under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Windham; died in Greens Farms, Conn.

Also No. 8803.

Seth Meeker, (1759-93), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Fourth regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 16002.

MRS. NANCY FLOWER ANSCHUTZ. 34039

Born in Feeding Hills, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Anschutz.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Flower and of Lieut. Jesse McIntire.

Daughter of Cornelius Flower (1818-88) and Rebecca Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Flower (b. 1785) and Rosamond McIntire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Flower and Hannah Spencer, his second wife, m. 1784; Ely McIntire and Diana Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse McIntire and Abagail Flower, his wife.

Timothy Flower, (1743-1834), served as corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

Also No. 33692.

Jesse McIntire, (1739-1826), served as lieutenant in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company for duty at Ticonderoga. He was born in West Springfield, where he died.

Also No. 21153.

MRS. LENA M. HOUSTON. 34040

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Houston.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Flower and of Lieut. Jesse McIntire.

Daughter of William Anschutz and Nancy Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Flower and Rebecca Spencer, his wife.

See No. 34039.

MRS. HELEN VAUGHN WILSON. 34041

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of Foster Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred H. Vaughn (1828-86) and Eliza A. Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Vaughn and Ruby A. Briggs (1806-91), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Briggs (1774-1819) and Ruby Read (1776-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Read and Sarah Evans (b. 1740), his wife.

Benjamin Read, (1733-1802), commanded a company of militia of Freetown, 1776-81 and performed tours of duty. He was born and died in Freetown.

Also No. 33634.

MISS LINA B. DOOLITTLE. 34042

Born in Cheshire, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Lucius Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Doolittle, Jr. and Eunetia Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Doolittle and Esther Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Tuttle and Hannah Hull, his first wife, m. 1773.

Lucius Tuttle, (1749-1846), enlisted 1775 and was at Dorchester Heights. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant, Connecticut line. He was born in Cheshire; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also Nos. 3384, 5285, 19665, 21402.

MRS. MARY EUDORA SPERRY. 34043

Born in Belleville, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Theodore Sperry.

Descendant of James Upson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Terrell and Mary Loduski, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Terrell (b. 1785) and Lucinda Upson (b. 1797), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Upson and Mary Cowles (1757-1842), his wife.

James Upson, (1756-1803), served as non-commissioned officer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington; died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 23677.

MISS HELEN BLAKE HITCHCOCK. 34044

Born in Wallasey, England.

Descendant of Ichabod Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Augustus Hitchcock and Ellen Cordelia Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Hitchcock and Sally Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hitchcock and Lydia Cook (1757-1814), his first wife.

Ichabod Hitchcock, (1756-1820), enlisted in the first call for troops under Capt. James Arnold. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MELISSA USHER TYLER. 34045

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of A. W. Tyler.

Descendant of Dr. Robert Usher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Selden Usher and Sarah Johnson Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Usher and Mehitable Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Usher and Susanna Gates, his wife.

Robert Usher, (1742-1820), served as surgeon in Col. James

Wadsworth's regiment before Boston and subsequently in the hospital at New London. He died in Chatham.

MRS. CAROLINE CHICHESTER GREEN. 34046

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut.

Descendant of Henry Chichester.

Daughter of Ward Chichester and Jane Reehill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chichester, Jr. and Caroline St. John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Chichester and Deborah Hoyt, his wife.

Henry Chichester, (1762-1849), enlisted 1779; was taken prisoner and confined in the old Sugar House, New York City; was exchanged 1781. He re-enlisted under Capt. Ebenezer Jones for guard duty off the coast. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Fairfield Co., Conn.

Also Nos. 15441, 18275, 28489, 29919.

MISS ESTHER RUTH DOWNES. 34047

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Taylor and of Abraham Bulkley.

Daughter of Levi Taylor Downes and Esther Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Downes and Ruth Taylor (b. 1764), his wife; Abraham Bulkley and Jane Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Taylor and Martha Seymour, his wife, m. 1761.

Abraham Bulkley, (1755-1838), enlisted from Fairfield as a private under Capt. Ichabod Doolittle, 1775, and was at the siege of St. John. He served as a marine on the "Defense" under Capt. Seth Harding, 1776. He received a pension 1832 for service as private and mariner.

Levi Taylor was lieutenant 1775 and served on the Committee of Norwalk where in 1733 he was born. His son Levi received a pension.

Also No. 14231.

MRS. CORNELIA FARWELL WOOLLEY. 34048

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Cornell Woolley.

Descendant of Piram Ripley.

Daughter of William Douglas Farwell and Hannah D. Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Plumb Ripley and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tyrannus Ripley and Rebekah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plumb, his wife.

Piram Ripley, (1762-1844), was a powder boy on the Oliver Cromwell, 1778, and the Confederacy, 1779. In 1780 he enlisted in the army from Livingston County, N. Y., and served to the close of the war. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6157, 8115, 9369, 19297, 22770, 24728, 27685.

MRS. HATTIE POMEROY FOOTE. 34049

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of George B. Foote.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah Pomeroy and Hattie Hasen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Pomeroy and Temperance Watrous, his wife.

Charles Pomeroy, (1749-86), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775. He was born in Colchester; died in Saybrook.

Also No. 11397.

MRS. JENNIE E. WATERBURY. 34050

Born in Danbury, Connecticut.

Wife of W. Fillmore Waterbury.

Descendant of John Ryder and of Joseph Platt.

Daughter of Russell Gideon White and Mary Elizabeth Ryder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell White and Betsey Ann Wood, his wife; Cyrus Ryder and Nancy Jane Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Wood and Deborah Platt, his wife; Samuel Ryder and Roxanna Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platt and Lydia Wilson, his wife, m. 1774; Eleazer Ryder and Mary Coe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ryder and Sarah Sprague, his wife.

John Ryder, (1732-1812), enlisted for three years as a private in the New York line. He was born in Tuckahoe, N. Y.; died in Bovina, N. Y.

Joseph Platt, (1740-92), enlisted from Danbury, 1777, in

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's company. His widow in 1837, at the age of eighty-three, received a pension. He was born in Norwalk; died in Danbury, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE BYAM FALL. 34051

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Burton Fall.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Adolphus Byam and Adeline Abbot Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Ballad Lovejoy and Mercy Hodges Stickney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stickney and Huldah Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hodges and Mercy Delano, his wife.

Nathaniel Hodges, (1762-1843), enlisted 1776 under Capt. William Watson and was stationed at the Gurnet. In 1779 he served in the Penobscot expedition on the ship Warren as an armourer. In 1837 he was placed on the pension roll for this service. He was born in Norton; died in Duxbury.

MRS. MAYE BUTTERFIELD MOSS. 34052

Born in New Milford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest Bartholomew Moss.

Descendant of Lieut. Titus Moss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Norman Butterfield and Sarah Amelia Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Moss and Sarah A. Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Moss and Beulah Pierpont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Moss and Abigail Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Moss and Mary Atwater, his wife.

Titus Moss, (1738-1818), served as ensign and lieutenant from Cheshire where he was born and died.

Also No. 22548.

MRS. SALLY ANDREWS POWERS. 34053

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of Perley Andrews Powers.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Bartholomew and of Charles Ives, of Wallingford, Connecticut.

Daughter of John Blakeslee Andrews and Caroline Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gad Andrews and Lucy Ives, his wife; Hezekiah Bartholomew and Sally Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Ives and Rachel Blakeslee, his wife; Andrew Bartholomew and Rachel Rice (1753-1802), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ives and Mary Francis (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1783; Joseph Bartholomew and Mary Sexton, his wife.

Andrew Bartholomew, (1744-1818), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Fourth company, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Charles Ives, (1760-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for one years actual service as private Connecticut line.

MRS. ELLA M. HOLT. 34054

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Irving L. Holt.

Descendant of Ithiel Munson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hinsdale S. Rice and Nancy Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amzi Munson and Belinda Guess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithiel Munson and Sarah Ann Fitch, his wife.

Ithiel Munson, (1760-1835), served as a private 1777 in Capt. Elisha Ely's company. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also No. 28890.

MRS. AMY E. DuPONT. 34055

Born in New Castle county, Delaware.

Wife of Eugene du Pont.

Descendant of Hon. John Baning and of Judge Charles Greenbury Ridgely, of Delaware.

Daughter of Charles I. du Pont and Ann Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moore Ridgely and Sarah Baning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Greenbury Ridgely and Ann Moore, his wife; John Baning and Elizabeth Alford, his wife.

John Baning, (1740-91), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Assembly from 1777 until his death. He was born and died in Dover, Delaware.

Charles Greenbury Ridgely, (1737-84), was a member of the convention 1776, that framed the constitution of Delaware.

Also No. 32391.

MISS MARY TILDEN RIDGELY. 34056

Born in Wilmington, Delaware.

Descendant of Hon. John Baning and of Judge Charles Greenbury Ridgely.

Daughter of Nicholas Ridgely and Mary H. Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moore Ridgely and Sarah Baning, his wife.

See No. 34055.

MISS MARGARET GILPIN. 34057

Born in Elkton, Maryland.

Descendant of Joseph Gilpin and of Col. Henry Hollingsworth, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Hollingsworth Gilpin (1804-57) and Margaret Whann Ricketts, his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of John Gilpin (1765-1808) and Mary Hollingsworth (1772-1851), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilpin and Sarah E. Reed, his wife; Henry Hollingsworth and Sarah Husband, his wife.

Joseph Gilpin, (1725-90), was a member of the first Maryland convention and justice of the peace of Cecil County, 1777.

Henry Hollingsworth, (1737-1803), served as lieutenant colonel, 1776 and as colonel 1781 of the Cecil County, Maryland militia.

MISS ORVILLA ADELE GILPIN. 34058

Born in Elkton, Maryland.

Descendant of Joseph Gilpin and of Col. Henry Hollingsworth.

Daughter of Henry Hollingsworth Gilpin and Sarah Jane Kilpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hollingsworth Gilpin and Margaret Whann Ricketts, his wife.

See No. 34057.

MRS. CLAUDIA DARE CHESLEY CHAYTOR. 34059

Born in Prince Frederick, Maryland.

Wife of Armon D. Chaytor, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, John Marshall, Capt. John Hawkins and Col. Samuel Beall, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. John Harry Chesley and Claudia W. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John W. Chesley and Harriet Beall Harry, his wife; Maj. J. Thomas Smith and Margaret Lewis Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harry and Harriett Eliza Williams, his wife; John Adams Washington Smith and Maria Love Hawkins, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Margaret Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha O. Williams and Harriett Beall, his wife; John Hawkins and Alice Corbin Thompson, his wife; John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brooke Beall (b. 1742) and Margaret Johns, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beall, Jr. and Eleanor Brooke, his wife, m. 1734.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va., died in Mason County, Ky.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 28971, 29349, 32156.

John Marshall, (1755-1835), served with the Culpeper minute men and was later chief justice of the Supreme Court.

Also Nos. 311, 3161, 12247, 13052, 18986, 27207, 29781.

John Hawkins, (1750-1803), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Marshall. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 5198, 8189, 10835, 11615, 29781.

Samuel Beall, Jr., (1714-78), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Frederick County, Maryland. His forge supplied ammunition for the army in the trying days of the revolution.

Also No. 254.

MISS EMILIE CHESLEY REEDER. 34060

Born in St. Mary's county, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Beall, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Attaway Reeder and Harriett Eliza Chesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John W. Chesley and Harriett Beall Harry, his wife.

See No. 34059.

MISS SARAH M. WILSON. 34061

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Claypoole and of Elizabeth Griscom Claypoole (Betsy Ross).

Daughter of Aquilla Bolton Wilson and Sarah Ghriskey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wilson and Clarissa Sidney Claypoole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Claypoole and Elizabeth Griscom Ross, his wife.

John Claypoole, (1752-1817), served as second lieutenant at Germantown where he was wounded. He was born in Mount Holly, N. J., died in Philadelphia.

Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy Ross), (1752-1836), made the first flag ordered by the Continental Congress. She made the government flags as long as she lived in the house which is still standing on Arch Street, Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 663, 7311, 24923, 31853.

MISS OLIVE RISLEY (SEWARD). 34062

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Risley and of Simon Crosby, of New York.

Daughter of Hanson A. Risley and Harriet Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Risley, Jr. and Abigail Brigham, his wife; Oris Crosby (1790-1863) and Sally Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Risley and Phoebe Bliss, his wife; Simon Crosby and Huldah Gibbs, his wife.

Elijah Risley, (1757-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauque county, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line.

Simon Crosby, (1764-1836), enlisted 1777 for the war and was honorably discharged 1783. His pension was allowed for service as private, Connecticut line. He died in Fredonia, N. Y.

34063

MRS. MARY E. ZIEGLER. 34064

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Charles J. Ziegler.

Descendant of Col. John Hawkins Stone, of Maryland.

Daughter of Asbury Lloyd and Elizabeth Hannah Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Stone and Sarah Bronaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stone and Hannah Withers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Margaret Daniels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins Stone and Eliza Cawden, his wife.

John Hawkins Stone, (1745-1804), was major of Smallwood's Maryland regiment; promoted lieutenant colonel 1776; colonel at Germantown where he was wounded; resigned 1779. He was born and died near Port Tobacco, Maryland.

MRS. VIRGINIA LONG SPEARE. 34065

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of Willis R. Speare.

Descendant of Col. John Hawkins Stone.

Daughter of James G. Long and Virginia Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Hester A. R. Bronaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stone and Hannah Withers, his wife.

See No. 34064.

MRS. FRANCES SAGE BRADLEY. 34066

Born in Fort Gaines, Georgia.

Widow of Horace Bradley.

Descendant of Nathaniel Yale, Elisha Sage and Eleazer Gaylord, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Barzillai Yale Sage and Miranda Roys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Doud Sage and Elizabeth Paddock Yale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillai Sage and Eunice Doud, his wife; Ira Yale and Mehitabel Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sage and Martha Montague (1754-1839), his wife, m. 1776; Cornwall Doud and Eunice Gaylord, his wife; Nathaniel Yale and Hannah Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Montague (b. 1722) and Anna Belden, his wife; Eleazer Gaylord and Eunice Gilbert, his wife.

Nathaniel Yale, (1753-1814), served as a private 1776 in Wadsworth's brigade. He was born and died in Meriden.

Elisha Sage, (1755-1801), served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born in Cromwell.

Eleazer Gaylord, (1725-1806), served in the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 26648, 28346.

MRS. A. M. REDDING. *34067*

Born in Baldwin county, Georgia, 1825.

Wife of Thomas P. Redding.

Descendant of William Anderson.

Daughter of William Anderson and Mary Anderson, his wife, m. 1805.

William Anderson, (1763-1844), was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for two years actual service as private, Georgia line. In 1855 the widow received a pension. He died in Baldwin County, Georgia.

MRS. L. A. GIBSON. *34068*

Born in Baldwin county, 1829.

Wife of F. M. Gibson.

Descendant of William Anderson.

Daughter of William Anderson and Mary Anderson, his wife. Se No. 34067.

34069

MRS. CLARISSA HEFNER. *34070*

Born in Franklin county, Georgia, 1809.

Widow of George Hefner.

Descendant of William Jones.

Daughter of William Jones and Elizabeth Mastin, his wife.

William Jones was born in England and came with the British troops to Savannah. He joined the colonies and received for his service a grant of land in Franklin County, Georgia, where in 1825 he died.

34071

MRS. CLIFFORD CASSELS POPE. 34072

Born in Liberty, Georgia.

Wife of Burwell Pope.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson.

Daughter of Luther Mallard Cassels and Mary Lou Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Jones and Saccharissa Axson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jacob Axson and Anne Lambright, his wife.

Samuel Jacob Axson, (1751-1827), was surgeon's mate 1776; surgeon, first South Carolina regiment, 1777; served to

the close of the war. He died in Liberty County, Ga., and in 1832 remuneration was granted his heirs.

Also Nos. 31205, 33244.

MISS CARRIE LUCILE STANTON. 34073

Born in Social Circle, Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton and of John Davis.

Daughter of Wiley Harrison Stanton and Katherine Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Short Stanton and Elizabeth Brannum Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stanton and Elizabeth Short, his first wife, m. 1778; George Cook Davis and Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Nancy Patterson, his wife.

John Stanton, (1756-1832), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Howel Tatum in the North Carolina line as a private and 1780 served as sergeant. He was born in Prince George County, Va.; died in Georgia.

John Davis, (1759-1818), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He moved to Georgia; died in Morgan County and is buried in the homestead near Madison.

MRS. SUSAN WILLIAMS JONES. 34074

Born in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Widow of Capt. Jack Jones.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans Parke.

Daughter of Peter Jones Williams and Lucinda Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans Parke and Susan Smythe, his wife, m. 1794.

Ezekiel Evans Parke, (1757-1826), a graduate of William and Mary College, volunteered under Gen. Nathaniel Green in his campaign against Cornwallis in North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Greensboro, Ga.

Also Nos. 1990, 10405, 27515.

34075

MRS. ELIZABETH GRIFFING HUNT EDWARDS. 34076

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Griffing.

Daughter of Capt. Daniel Hunt and Angelina Griffing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Griffing and Sarah Stillwell (1753-1804), his wife.

Moses Griffing, (1745-1802), was seized by the British and confined on the Jersey. His devoted wife by her heroic efforts, gained his exchange for an English officer through the kindness of Sir Henry Clinton.

MRS. FLORA SMITH CHAPMAN. 34077

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Carleton Burke Chapman.

Descendant of John Harrell.

Daughter of George Augustus Smith and Anne Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Smith and Agnes Harrell (widow of Lachlan McIntosh), his second wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harrell (b. 1769) and Mary (Harrell), cousins, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harrell and Unity Fox, his wife.

John Harrell, (1746-99), enlisted, 1776 as a private in Capt. John Brown's company, Col. Francis Nash's regiment of North Carolina militia.

Also No. 32401.

MRS. HELENA IDA DISMUKES. 34078

Born in Manchester, Virginia.

Wife of Elisha P. Dismukes, Jr.

Descendant of Gen. James Quarles, of Va.

Daughter of James I. Morrisett and Sarah Ann Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lyon Bradley and Esther Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bradley and Betty Houchins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Houchins and Sarah Quarles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Quarles and Dorothy Waller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waller (1732-87) and Sarah Dabney, his wife.

James Quarles served as paymaster general in the Virginia line and received a land warrant for his service. He was born in King William County where he died.

MISS LIZZIE JONES GREGG. 34079

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Jesse Lane.

Daughter of William A. Gregg and Elizabeth Luckie Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Harris Jones and Rebecca D. Luckie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dickenson Luckie and Eliza Buckner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Luckie and Rebecca Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aycock (1741-94), his wife.

Jesse Lane, (1733-1806), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Halifax, N. C., died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 33257.

MISS LUCY BELLE HINES. 34080

Born in Sandersville, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Barry, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James K. Hines and Belle Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Evans and Mary E. Lawson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Lawson and Harriett Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lawson and Mary Barry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Barry and Margaret Katherine Moore (1752-1824), his wife.

Andrew Barry, (1746-1811), commanded a company of South Carolina Rangers at Musgroves Mills where he was wounded. He was in many battles and gave distinguished service at Cowpens. His wife served as volunteer scout for the Whigs and both these patriots are buried on the plantation near Spartanburg.

Also Nos. 4858, 13960, 15296, 30682, 33234.

MRS. JULIA WHEELER MOORE YEATES. 34081

Born in Murfreesboro, North Carolina.

Wife of William Smith Yeates.

Descendant of Dr. John Wheeler, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Wheeler Moore and Anne James Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Godwin Cotton Moore and Julia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler, Jr. (b. 1771) and Elizabeth Jordan, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Elizabeth Longworth, his wife, m. 1768.

John Wheeler, (1747-1814), served as surgeon at the siege of Quebec and subsequently under Gen. Nathaniel Green in the southern campaign. He was born in Essex County, N. J., died in Northampton County, N. C.

MRS. SUSAN GROVE TIFT. 34082

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Nelson F. Tift.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Ashe, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Hall and Sarah Grove Ashe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ezekiel Hall and Julia Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Hill and Elizabeth Ashe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashe and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

John Ashe, (1720-81), was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress. He raised the first troops at his own expense—the men wearing cockades inscribed "Who will not follow when Ashe leads the way." He was in active service until captured and died of small pox contracted in prison.

Also No. 25250.

MRS. ELLA BERRY RIDEING. 34083

Born in Buxton, Maine.

Wife of Benjamin Perrin Rideing.

Descendant of Timothy Berry, of Maine.

Daughter of Franklin James Berry and Sarah Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Berry (b. 1815) and Catherine M. (Berry), his wife, (daughter of John).

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Berry (1785-1861) and Rebecca Pride (1791-1862), his wife; John Berry and Anna Malay (1789-1861), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Berry.

Timothy Berry, (1757-1841), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westbrook; died in Cornish, Maine.

MRS. MAY KILLMER HOLMES. 34084

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Albert W. Holmes.

Descendant of William Sheldon.

Daughter of George Killmer (b. 1791) and Mary Ann Sheldon (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Sheldon and Lydia Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Sheldon and Ruth Bishop, his wife.

William Sheldon, (1751-1818), served in the New York Levies under Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

MISS JEAN PATTERSON HILL. 34085

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Shelmire, of Penna.

Daughter of Matson Hill and Elizabeth Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Bradley (1815-1905) and Clarissa Emma Shelmire (1819-55), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Shelmire (1782-1820) and Elizabeth Sutton (1780-1853), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shelmire and Catharine Lashan, his wife.

John Shelmire served as ensign 1777 and 1779 as captain of Philadelphia County militia. In 1818 his will was probated in Bucks County.

Also No. 33701.

MISS EMMA GODDARD. 34086

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Timothy Bunce.

Daughter of Lester O. Goddard and Martha E. Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Marvin Sterling and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Palmer Clark and Abigail Marsh, his wife.

See No. 34733.

MRS. ANNA BERRY JOHNSTON. 34087

Born in Venice, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Berry.

Daughter of John Berry and Mary Riddell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berry and Rachel Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Berry and Elizabeth Gilmore (1757-1824), his wife, m. 1780.

John Berry, (1753-1809), served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE NEWCOMER FITZ-GERALD. 34088

Born in Forreston, Illinois.

Wife of Richard Fitz-Gerald.

Descendant of Ensign (George) Jacob Follmer, of Penna.

Daughter of Theodore Phillips Newcomer and Anna Maria Connelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Newcomer and Katherine Diffenbacher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Diffenbacher and Elizabeth Follmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of (George) Jacob Follmer and Anna Catherine Walter, his wife.

(George) Jacob Follmer, (1738-1804), served as ensign in the Northumberland County militia under Capt. Philip Davis.

Also No. 15265.

MRS. HORTENSE NEWCOMER SWIFT. 34089

Born in Forreston, Illinois.

Wife of Edward F. Swift.

Descendant of Ensign (George) Jacob Follmer.

Daughter of Theodore Phillips Newcomer and Anna Maria Connelly, his wife.

See No. 34088.

MRS. CATHERINE L. FIFIELD KEYES. 34090

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.

Wife of Russell M. Keyes.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of Greenleaf S. Fifield and Laura Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane, (1751-1814), entered the army as ensign; served in many battles and was retired as captain Continental line. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in New London, Conn., died in Phelps, N. Y., while on a visit to his son.

Also Nos. 3639, 4289, 6902, 21604, 22657, 29980, 30288, 31306.

MRS. JEANNETTE BOWERS CREA. 34091

Born in Bellville, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Hugh Crea.

Descendant of William Van Doren, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Bowers and Emily Anne Van Doren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Doren (b. 1793) and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Doren and Mary Chasey, his wife.

William Van Doren, (1764-1847), served on tours of duty as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia.

MRS. MARY SAWYER PACKARD. 34092

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Wife of Silas Packard.

Descendant of Thomas Bell, Jr., and of Andrew Berryhill, of Penna.

Daughter of John Sawyer and Eliza Kettering, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sawyer and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bell (b. 1772) and Ann Berryhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bell, Jr. and Ann Graham, his wife; Andrew Berryhill and Eleanor, his wife.

Thomas Bell, Jr., (1737-1815), was court martial man 1776 in the Lancaster County militia under Capt. James Cowden. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Dauphin County.

Andrew Berryhill, (1730-1805), took the Oath of Allegiance in Hanover Township 1777 and served in the militia.

Also Nos. 23762, 30290.

MRS. DESSIE BOWERS POWERS. 34093

Born in Bellville, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Powers.

Descendant of William Van Doren.

Daughters of William Bowers and Emily Anne Van Doren, his wife.

See No. 34091.

MRS. HELEN MARY SUMMERS. 34094

Born in Lincoln, Illinois.

Wife of Albert Trogden Summers.

Descendant of Tobias Leighton, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Edward Pegram and Katherine Hall Leighton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leighton, Jr. and Ann Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Leighton, Sr. and Betsey Quimby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Leighton, Jr. and Sarah Martin, his wife.

Tobias Leighton, Jr., (1742-1819), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. James Scammon's regiment for the defense of Boston. He was born in Kittery; died in Harmony, Maine.

Also Nos. 13300, 14832, 16682, 24076.

MRS. ANNIE M. FARGO CRABTREE. 34095

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Judge J. D. Crabtree.

Descendant of Joseph Buel.

Daughter of Joseph Buel Fargo and Phebe M. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fargo and Eliza Buel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Buel and Lucy Pickett, his wife, m. 1780.

Joseph Buel, (1758-1832), enlisted under Capt. Josiah Stoddard, Col. Elisha Shield's regiment, 1777 and 1778 served in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was placed on the pension roll 1818, for fifteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. The widow in 1843 was granted a pension. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., died in Great Barrington, Mass.

MRS. CLARA IVES ALFRED WHYTE. 34096

Born in Cambridge, Illinois.

Wife of James Primrose Whyte.

Descendant of Elias Babcock.

Daughter of Almon Smith Alfred and Lucy Appleton Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dwight Alfred and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Alfred and Elizabeth Chapin, his wife; Zadoc Smith and Mary Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Babcock and Huldah Kinney (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1781.

Elias Babcock, (1758-1839), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Root and 1777 served in Capt. Nathan Watkin's company, Col Samuel Brewer's regiment. His pension was allowed for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Voluntown, Conn., died in West Berkshire, Vt.

MRS. CORA M. MUSGROVE COAD. 34097

Born in Rozetta, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Leslie Coad.

Descendant of Sergt. Clementius Doudon.

Daughter of James Musgrove and Susan Minerva Ewalt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ewalt and Lucy Doudon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clementius Doudon and Martha Wells, his wife.

Clementius Doudon, (1762-1833), was drafted in Montgomery County, Md., 1779 under Capt. Thomas Bell and volunteered to guard the Hessian prisoners at Frederick, Md. In 1780 he removed to Washington Co., Pa., and served under Capt. Edward Richardson and Col. James Marshall to guard the frontier and protect the country against the Indians. He received a pension 1832 in Bourbon Co., Ky., for three months actual service as private, three months as sergeant in the Maryland and Pennsylvania lines.

241053

MRS. HARRIET HUNT DAVIS. 34098

Born in Elmwood, Illinois.

Wife of W. E. Davis.

Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Conn.

Daughter of Oliver Hunt and Harriet Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Keturah Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Irad Fuller and Thankful Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.

Matthew Smith, (1740-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199, 28357, 32377, 33201.

MRS. CARRIE EWALT MUSGROVE DUNN. 34099

Born in Rozetta, Illinois.

Wife of A. P. Dunn.

Descendant of Sergt. Clementius Doudon.

Daughter of James Musgrove and Susan Minerva Ewalt, his wife.

See No. 34097.

34100

MRS. FANNIE WATSON PLAIN. 34101

Born in Leland, Illinois.

Wife of John William Plain.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joel Clark, of Conn.

Daughter of George F. Watson and Harriet Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Reed Watson and Polly White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac White and Thankful Clark (b. 1759), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Clark and Lois (Clark), his wife, m. 1748.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Clark and Eunice Cook, his first wife (parents of Lois).

Joel Clark, (1728-76), served as lieutenant colonel in Jedediah Huntington's regiment at the battle of Long Island where he was captured and died in prison.

Also Nos. 598, 21696.

MRS. LOUISE LUNSFORD LOVING ROBERTS. 34102

Born in Montreal, Virginia.

Wife of Arthur Churchill Roberts.

Descendant of Enoch Collamore, Seth Hatch and Capt. Pyam Cushing, all of Mass.

Daughter of Lunsford Lomax Loving and Caroline Davis Collamore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Collamore and Caroline Hatch, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Collamore and Hannah Lincoln Cushing, his wife; Isaac Hatch and Sarah (Hatch), his wife, (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife; Seth Hatch and Mary Turner, his wife.

Enoch Collamore, (1745-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence; was a member of the General Court and a delegate to ratify the Federal constitution. He was born and died in Scituate.

Pyam Cushing, (1725-76), marched with his company from Hingham to re-inforce Dorchester Heights.

Also Nos. 19110, 25889, 28519.

Seth Hatch, (1728-99), was a signer of the first protest against the tyranny of the King, sent from Pembroke to the General Court. In 1774 he served on the Committee of Correspondence and 1783, was a member of the General Court.

Also No. 10423.

MRS. HELEN E. WESTON. 34103

Born in Harbor Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Weston.

Descendant of Solomon Beebe and of Abiathar Stephenson.

Daughter of Stutely Stark and Eliza Ann Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Stephenson and Roxana Beebe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abiathar Stephenson; Solomon Beebe.

Solomon Beebe enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Comstock and served 1777 under Capt. George Webb to the close of the war. He was at Danbury, White Plains and Yorktown where he was disabled. He was honorably discharged 1783 at West Point. In 1818 he received a pension in Addison County, Vermont for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born 1755 in Massachusetts.

Abiathar Stephenson, (1754-1829), enlisted in Springfield, Mass., 1780 in Capt. Richard Faxson's company, Col. David Mason's regiment of Artificers. He contracted lameness in bearing cannon. His pension was allowed, 1818, for eighteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

MRS. SARAH MARTHA BROOKS. 34104

Born in Abingdon, Illinois.
Wife of C. V. Brooks.
Descendant of William Munks.
Daughter of Robert Randall and Rachel Monks, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Monks and Harriet Burns, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Monks and Rachel Benn (1770-1853), his wife, m. 1786.

William Munks, (1762-1841), enlisted 1777 under Capt. James Poe to assist in building Billing's Fort; was at the battle of Brandywine. He assisted in building Potter's Fort to protect the frontier and remained there one year. In 1781 he enlisted in the Northumberland County Rangers under Capt. Thomas Robinson and erected a fort at Bosley's Mill to prevent the Indians coming down the north branch of the Susquehanna. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; settled in Philadelphia 1773, then moved to Northumberland County. In 1832 he was granted a pension for six months actual service as private Pennsylvania troops.

MRS. LILLIAN M. WARD. 34105

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Jay Newel Ward.
Descendant of Amos Morse, Jr., of Mass.

Daughter of Joseph Upton and Hannah Ladd Colby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Colby and Susannah Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morse, Jr. and Susannah Sawyer, his wife.

Amos Morse, Jr., (1762-1854), enlisted 1781 for three years under Capt. Abner Wade, Col. Michael Jackson and was honorably discharged at West Point. In 1821 a pension was allowed him for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Methuen, Mass., where he died.

MRS. FANNIE BELLE PILE SPARKS. 34106

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Nathan Sparks.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Pile, Amos Singletary and Peter Jenison.

Daughter of Burdet Clifton Pile and Mary Ann Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pile and Rebecca Clifton, his wife; David Cunningham and Anna Jenison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Jenison and Mehitable Singletary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Richard Pile, (1760-1816), served as private and sergeant in the Virginia line. He was born in Richmond, Va., died in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Amos Singletary, (1721-1806), was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Peter Jenison, (1750-1821), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Crowl's company. He was born in Sutton, Mass., died in Ontario Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA HAYNES BAIRD. 34107

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Lewis C. Baird.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jacob Bayley.

Daughter of Simeon S. Johnson and Ellen S. Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Haynes Johnson and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Stevens and Hannah Bayley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bayley and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife.

Jacob Bayley, (1728-1815), who had served in the early wars, was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1776. He was commissary general of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass., died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510, 17324, 18980, 25601.

MRS. CLARA HEATON FITCH. 34108

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Edward Wright Fitch.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer, Sergt. Isaac Heaton and Isaac Weaver, Jr.

Daughter of Hiram Weaver Heaton and Huldah Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heaton, Jr. and Nancy Weaver, his wife; Thomas Jefferson Howard and Elizabeth Helmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Heaton (1760-1820) and Sarah Morgan, his wife; Isaac Weaver, Jr. and Abigail Price, his wife; George Frederick Helmer and Elizabeth Thum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Heaton and Hannah Bowen (1742-1827), his wife, m. 1760; George Helmer and Margaret Myers (1751-1818), his wife, m. 1770.

George Helmer, (1740-1823), served as lieutenant under Col. Peter Bellinger at the battle of Oriskany where he was wounded. He received an invalid pension 1786 which was increased 1816. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14772, 19721.

Isaac Heaton, (1731-1814), served in the Pennsylvania line. He died in Jefferson, Green County, Pa.

Isaac Weaver, Jr., (1756-1830), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Green County.

MRS. LOU A. GILBERT. 34109

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Austin Sanford Gilbert.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Pile, Amos Singletary and Peter Jenison.

Daughter of Burdet Clifton Pile and Mary Ann Cunningham, his wife.

See No. 34106.

MRS. MAY GOODWIN THORPE. 34110

Born in Charlestown, Indiana.

Wife of John Thorpe.

Descendant of William Goodwin.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell Goodwin and Belle Alpha Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Willis Wallace Goodwin, Jr. and Martha James, his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Willis Wallace Goodwin, Sr. and Catherine Holland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Goodwin and Mary Wallace Eakin (widow), his wife.

William Goodwin, (1758-1826), served three years as a soldier under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Clark County, Indiana.

MISS VIRGINIA KATHERINE GOODWIN. 34111

Born in Charlestown, Indiana.

Descendant of William Goodwin.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell Goodwin and Belle Alpha Goodwin, his wife.

See No. 34110.

MRS. BETTIE HEATON HARTWELL. 34112

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Richard M. Hartwell.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer.

Daughter of Hiram Weaver Heaton and Huldah Howard, his wife.

See No. 34108.

MRS. MARY HARTWELL WARREN. 34113

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Henry B. Warren.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Richard Meldrum Hartwell and Bettie Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams Hartwell and Charlotte Meldrum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Briard Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Temperance Peverley, his wife.

Seth Walker, (1756-1838), served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant of artillery at Fort Constitution. While captain in the marine service he was seriously injured in an engagement in Portsmouth Harbor. He received a pension 1833 for his service. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Derry, N. H.

Also No. 4469.

MRS. MAY LORRAINE COLLINS HOWK. 34114

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Wife of John Simonson Howk.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Scribner.

Daughter of Henry H. Collins and Mary Scribner Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Cooper Davis and Phebe Scribner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Scribner and Mary Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scribner and Phebe Kellogg, his wife.

Nathaniel Scribner, (1743-1800), was captain of Connecticut militia at Monmouth where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll 1795 for service as captain. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Also Nos. 5427, 2466, 28082.

MRS. HULDA HOWARD HEATON. 34115

Born in Floyd county, Indiana.

Wife of Hiram Weaver Heaton.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Howard and Elizabeth Helmer, his wife.

See No. 34108.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CONWAY HEDGCOCK. 34116

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Edwin Hedgcock.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Pile, Amos Singletary and Peter Jenison.

Daughter of Joseph James Conway and Mary Ann Pile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burdet Clifton Pile and Mary Ann Cunningham, his wife.

See No. 34106.

MISS LILA JEWETT. 34117

Born in Lexington, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Conn.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Jewett and Mary Jane Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joshua Rogers Jewett and Mary Alma Cossitt, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers (1740-1836), his wife, m. 1758.

Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152, 25435, 26716.

MRS. CLARA HARTWELL LEWMAN. 34118

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of John H. Lewman.

Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer.

Daughter of Richard Meldrum Hartwell and Bettie Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Weaver Heaton and Hulda Howard, his wife.

See Nos. 34106, 34112.

MISS ANNIE BELLE POLLOCK. 34119

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Descendant of Archilas Merritt.

Daughter of Henry Pollock and Harriet Francis Brisby, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pollock and Judith Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archilas Merritt and Sarah Harper, his wife.

Archilas Merritt, (1750-1824), served as a private in Capt. Harry Dudley's company, 2d Virginia state regiment under Col. Gregory Smith.

MRS. OPHELIA READ POINDEXTER. 34120

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of Charles Edgar Poindexter.

Descendant of Joseph Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Franklin Read and Eliza Ann Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gray Read and Mary Mahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mahan and Agnes Venable, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson (1711-1802), his wife.

Joseph Morton, (1709-82), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775 of Charlotte County, Virginia where he died.

Also Nos. 874, 31850, 32816.

MISS BERTHA FIDELIA POINDEXTER. 34121

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Descendant of Gabriel Poindexter and of Barzillai Willey.

Daughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary Fidelia Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clevairs Swift Poindexter and Nancy Holland, his wife; John Fletcher Willey and Paulina Garner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary Swift, his wife; Barzillai Willey and Elizabeth McCaugh (1765-1843), his wife, m. 1787.

Gabriel Poindexter, (1758-1831), served as a private in the Infantry, Virginia line. He was born in Louisa County, Va., died in Clark Co., Indiana.

Also Nos. 25189, 29436.

Barzillai Willey, (1764-1851), volunteered 1779 at Fort Griswold under Capt. William Ledyard and 1782 served in Campbell's regiment. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New London, Conn., died in Clark County, Indiana.

Also No. 28100.

MRS. MARY JEWETT REED. 34122

Born in Lexington, Indiana.

Wife of Joseph V. Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Jewett and Mary Jane Wells, his wife.

See No. 34117.

MRS. EMMA READ TAYLOR. 34123

Born in Jeffersonville, Indiana.

Wife of George C. Taylor.

Descendant of Joseph Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Franklin Read and Eliza Ann Pratt, his wife.

See No. 34120.

MRS. SALLIE RANSOM READ HUBER. 34124

Born in Port Fulton, Indiana.

Wife of Frank Huber.

Descendant of Joseph Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Franklin Read and Eliza Ann Pratt, his wife. See No. 34120.

MRS. LAURA CHRISTIAN FASSETT ARNOLD. 34125

Born in Columbus, Indiana.

Wife of George Washington Arnold.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Fassett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Davenport Fassett and Sarah Ann Bevis (1818-49), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fassett, Jr. (b. 1763) and Tamar Davenport (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fassett and Sarah Davis (1743-1830), his wife, m. 1761.

Jonathan Fassett, (1742-1834), was a minute man 1775 under Capt. Robert Andrews. He served as lieutenant under Capt. Asa Price, Capt. Ezra Beaman and Capt. Seth Morse. His commissions as lieutenant are filed with the pension which he was allowed in 1832. He was born in Lexington; died in Boylston, Mass.

34126

MRS. LANIE SCHERMERHORN HEMENWAY. 34127

Born in Lyons, New York.

Wife of Herman C. Hemenway.

Descendant of Paul Hammond.

Daughter of William S. Schermerhorn and Phoebe A. Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rouse and Naomi Hammond (b. 1801), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Hammond and Mary Fuller (1763-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Paul Hammond, (1757-1838), enlisted 1780 in Capt. John Chipman's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He also served with the New York troops. He was pensioned for nine months actual service as private, Continental line. He was born in Wales, Mass., removed to Northville, N. Y., later to Penfield and then to Webster, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. GEORGIA SMEALLIE NIMS. 34128

Born in Andes, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Nims.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Benedict.

Daughter of George Boyd Smeallie and Rachel Agnes Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell Benedict and Bridget Tabor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Benedict (1763-1838) and Agnes Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Benedict and Jerusha Starr, his wife.

Elisha Benedict, (1736-98), was commissioned captain of the eighth company, New York Continental regiment, 1775 and served in the Canadian expedition, 1776. He was born in Danbury, Conn., died in Canada.

MRS. HARRIET MILLER WILSON. 34129

Born in Annsville, New York.

Wife of Eldredge Wilson.

Descendant of Peter Mower, of New York.

Daughter of Asher Miller and Catherine Mower (Miller Roadman), his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Mower and Magdalina Fetterly, his wife.

Peter Mower, (1765-1852), received a pension for two years actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Montgomery Co., died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17681, 26805.

MRS. HATTIE M. McGUIRE. 34130

Born in Olin, Iowa.

Wife of William McGuire.

Descendant of Charles Cushman.

Daughter of Charles H. Lull and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hicks and Maria Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Charles Cushman (b. 1773) and Mary Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushman and Desiah Branch, his wife.

Charles Cushman, (1747-1810), served in the battle of Bennington and is buried near the church. His wife dressed

the wounds of the soldiers and contributed everything for their comfort. He was born in Norwich, Conn.

Also Nos. 25465, 26178, 29462.

MISS ANN CECILIA DYER. 34131

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Henry Mudd, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jeremiah Dyer and Mary Clare Mudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mudd and Sarah Reeves, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexis Mudd and Jane Edelen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mudd and Blanch Spalding, his wife.

Henry Mudd, (1729-1808), was enrolled 1776 in the Charles County company under Capt. Thomas Hanson. He signed the Patriot's Oath of Allegiance, 1778. He was born in Charles County where he died.

MRS. MARY AGNES DYER FOLEY. 34132

Born in Charles County, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas William Foley.

Descendant of Henry Mudd.

Daughter of Jeremiah Dyer and Mary Clare Mudd, his wife.

See No. 34131.

MRS. MINNIE MUDGE COCHRANE. 34133

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of R. L. Cochrane.

Descendant of Samuel Mudge.

Daughter of Jerome Lacey Mudge and Belle Ames, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Mudge and Harriet Lacey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mudge and Charlotte Brownell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mudge and Huldah Rowley (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Mudge, (1740-1820), served as a private in the New York militia, Col. W. B. Whiting's regiment. He was born in Sharon, Conn., died in Florida, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WELLMAN LOOMIS. 34134

Born in Delhi, Iowa.

Descendant of Benoni Wellman.

Daughter of Zina Alonzo Wellman and Clarinda Estelle Wellman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wellman and Camilla Bridges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Wellman and Rebeka Lawton, his wife.

Benoni Wellman, (1765-1840), enlisted at the age of seventeen and served to the close of the war as private Massachusetts line. In 1790 he was living in Windham County, Vermont, and died in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., where he received a pension.

DR. EMOGENE MARIE EARHART. 34135

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. John Snyder and of John Earhart, of Pa.

Daughter of Philip Earhart and Maria Egbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Earhart (1789-1848) and Katherine Altman (1788-1870), his wife; Cyrus Egbert and Elisabeth Snyder Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Earhart and Elisabeth Eury, his wife; George Gordon and Mary Catherine Snyder (1782-1840), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Earhart and Polly, his wife; John Snyder and Mary, his wife.

John Snyder served, 1776, in the Lancaster Guards for the protection of magazines and guarding prisoners.

John Earhart of York County, served as a private in the Pennsylvania Continental line.

Also No. 26409.

MRS. MATTIE ALLEN BLACKLEDGE. 34136

Born in Greensburg, Kentucky.

Wife of James Franklin Blackledge.

Descendant of Capt. Chiswell Barret and of Samuel Alexander Givens.

Daughter of Edward Payson Allen and Mary Franklin Vansant, his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of William Barret Allen and Huldah Wilcox, his wife; Josiah Keith Vanzandt (1815-53) and Martha J. Darnell, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. David Allen and Martha Todd Barret, his wife; Isaac Darnall (b. 1797) and Cynthia Givens (1800-63), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frances Barret and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife; William Givens (1775-1847) and Mary Shields, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Chiswell Barret and Ann Lee, his wife; Samuel Alexander Givens and Belle Nye, his wife, m. 1773.

Chiswell Barret, (1737-99), served as captain of Baylor's Dragoon. He was born in Charles City; died in Fort Chiswell, Va.

Samuel Alexander Givens, (1753-84), came to this country and landed in Boston 1775; located in New York and served in the militia of Ulster County until 1780 when he removed to Kentucky. He was born in Ireland; died in Nicholas County, Ky.

MISS LU M. PHILLIPS. 34137

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Descendant of David Phillips, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Calvin Dallas Phillips and Frank Anna Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Phillips (b. 1799) and Mary Elizabeth Kies, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Phillips and Olive Wallen, his wife, m. 1790.

David Phillips served on short tours for duty about Narraganset Bay, guarding the shores. The widow in 1838 received a pension for nine months actual service as private Rhode Island line. He was born in Scituate, R. I., where in 1807, he died.

MRS. HELEN ADAMS GARDNER. 34138

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Dr. Melvin N. Gardner.

Descendant of Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Henry Joseph Adams and Mary Agnes Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Azuba Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Sarah Felt, his wife.

Samuel Adams, (1758-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1818, for three years service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Braintree, Mass., died in Nelson, N. H.

Also Nos. 12654, 27118.

MRS. ADELIA HOWELL NELSON BERRY. 34139

Born in Burlingame, Kansas.

Wife of Frederick A. Berry, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Sylvanus Seely and of Capt. James Trimble.

Daughter of Frank Matthews Nelson and Alice King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cary Nelson and Adelia Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Matthews Nelson and Mary Trimble, his wife; Francis Barber Howell and Clarissa Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Trimble and Jane Allen, his second wife; John Howell and Eleanor Seely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Jane Williamson, his wife.

James Trimble, (1756-1804), was captured by the Indians and his father was killed when he was fourteen. He was rescued and served at Point Pleasant 1774 under Col. George Mathews. He commanded a company of Rangers against the Northwest Indians and the sword he carried is still in the family. He was born in Augusta County, Va., died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also Nos. 8165, 12954, 21257, 24629.

Sylvanus Seely, (1743-1821), served as captain, major and colonel of Morris County, New Jersey troops. He removed to Wayne Co., Pa., 1800 and died at Seely's Mills.

MISS CLARA HAWES TYLER. 34140

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas, Col. George Nicholas, James Trotter, Lieut. Henry Whiting, Wilson Cary, Lieut. John Tyler, John Smith and Samuel Hawes.

Daughter of William Bailey Tyler and Eliza Nicholas Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Brown Tyler and Ann Hartley Alexander, his wife; Edwin Hawes (1807-77) and Cary Ann Trotter (1814-71), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tyler and Sarah Brown, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toye Whiting, his wife; James Gabriel Trotter (1791-1826) and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas (1792-1823), his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Seignora Brown, his wife; Henry Whiting and Frances Toye, his wife; James Trotter and Margaret Downey, his wife; George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Ann Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife; John Smith and Mary Buchanan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Cary and Sarah Pate, his wife

Samuel Hawes, (1727-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Carolina Co., Va.

George Nicholas, (1754-99), served as major and was promoted colonel. He was born in Hanover, Va., died in Lexington, Ky.

Robert Carter Nicholas, (1725-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hanover where he was born and died.

James Trotter, (1753-1827), served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He gained rank in Kentucky where he died.

John Smith, (1722-94), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Baltimore, Md.

Wilson Cary, (1703-86), served on the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Va., where he died.

Also Nos. 952, 1583, 7471, 9370, 20335, 31432.

John Tyler was given a grant of land for his service. He died in 1792 in Prince William County.

Henry Whiting, (1730-97), served in the Virginia line as ensign and lieutenant. He was born in Gloucester County; died in Prince William County.

Also Nos. 4256, 6842, 9178, 15762, 16149, 31432.

MRS. MELISSA WILSON CRABB. 34141

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of Edward Drane Crabb.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of William Boone Wilson and Elizabeth Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Melissa Pitts, his wife.

See No. 34142.

MRS. LIZZIE OFFUTT HALDEMAN. 34142

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Birch Haldeman.

Descendant of Henry Clagett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry Younger Offutt and Clara Winch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Melissa Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt (1767-1823) and Ann Clagett (1768-1833), his first wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Clagett and Ann Magruder, his wife.

Henry Clagett, (1730-77), served as a private in the Flying Camp, 1776 under Capt. Richard Smith. He was born in Prince George County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also Nos. 31850, 32868, 33318.

MRS. SALLIE LEWIS OFFUTT MOXLEY. 34143

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of Sampson Buckhannon Moxley.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of Henry Clagett Offutt and Mary Vance Gloss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his wife.

See No. 34142.

MRS. NORA OFFUTT FAHS. 34144

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of William F. Fahs.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of John Bell Offutt and Amanda Cassandra Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Melissa Pitts, his wife.

See No. 34142.

MRS. ELLA OFFUTT PEPPER. 34145

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of James Edward Pepper.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of James Offutt and Mary Jane Finch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clagett Offutt and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his wife.

See No. 34142.

MRS. ANNIE JACOB HARDIN. 34146

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Lemuel S. Hardin.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson.

Daughter of John Jeremiah Jacob and Evelyn Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darwin Johnson and Edward Ann Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnson and Nancy Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), served on the frontier and commanded a company under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Ohio expedition. He was born in Orange County, Va., died in Warsaw, Ky.

Also Nos. 815, 1032, 10257, 12295, 13336, 14525, 19773, 25239, 32878.

MRS. CATHERINE ELLIOTT MILLER WOODWARD. 34147

Born in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Wife of George B. Woodward.

Descendant of Capt. William Starr, of Conn.

Daughter of Timothy Lathrop Miller and Abigail Starr Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Elliott and Almira Gillet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Euclid Elliott and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Starr and Hannah Tallman, his wife.

William Starr, (1747-1825), commanded a company in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Haven; died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. MARGUERITE REBECCA LYNE PAYNE. 34148

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Hume Payne.

Descendant of Ensign Henry Ewalt.

Daughter of Robert Baylor Lyne and Maggie Rebecca Shawhan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ewalt Shawhan and Sarah Cantrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shawhan and Sarah Ewalt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ewalt and Elizabeth (Fry) Kellar, his wife.

Henry Ewalt, (1754-1829), served as ensign in the 6th company, First Battalion, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He removed from Pennsylvania to Bourbon County, Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 13331, 14534.

MISS ANNA SHAWHAN MAY. 34149

Born in Bloomfield, Kentucky.

Descendant of Ensign Henry Ewalt.

Daughter of John Connelly May and Tinie Shawhan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ewalt Shawhan and Sarah Cantrill, his wife.

See No. 34148.

MRS. BETTIE SCOTT YOUREE. 34150

Born in Harrison County, Texas.

Wife of Peter Youree.

Descendant of Sergt. William Rose.

Daughter of W. T. Scott and Mary Rose (1819-83), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of William Pinkney Rose (1787-1851) and Mary Vardeman (1794-1863), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rose and Mary Washington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rose and Anne Sangston, his wife.

William Rose enlisted in Nelson's company, Col. Thomas Polk's regiment, 1776, for three years and 1778 was appointed sergeant of North Carolina militia. He died in Georgia.

MRS. SARAH HELEN BIGELOW. 34151

Born in Cornville, Maine.

Descendant of Samuel Fogg.

Daughter of Joseph Robinson and Hannah Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Fogg, (1756-1843), served at Winter Hill, 1775 and 1776 was a drummer in Capt. Nathan Brown's company; 1777 served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Stephen Dearborn. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for five months actual service as private and seven as drummer, New Hampshire line. He was born in Raymond, N. H., removed to Cornville, Maine 1805 where he died.

MRS. SARAH HILL WOOD. 34152

Born in Stetson, Maine.

Wife of Jesse L. Wood.

Descendant of Simon Batchelder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hazen Hill and Matilda Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hill and Abigail Tilton, his wife; Simon Batchelder and Sally Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hill (d. 1776) and Elizabeth Dudley (d. 1810), his wife; Simon Batchelder and Rachel Johnson, his wife.

Simon Batchelder, (1758-1847), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Winborn Adam's company for duty at Winter Hill. He re-enlisted for service at Fort Independence. He was allowed a pension

1832 for twenty months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born at Fort Independence and died in Northwood.

MRS. MARY FISH RANDALL CARVER. 34153

Born in Riga, New York.

Wife of Warner Lyman Carver.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Fish.

Daughter of Ira Libbens Randall and Eva A. Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira M. Randall and Mary Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Libbeus Fish (1781-1859) and Polly Holcomb (1787-1829), his first wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fish and Elizabeth Hazelton (1755-98), his first wife, m. 1774; Eli Holcomb and Zerniah Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fish and Deborah Fish, his wife; John Hazelton and Jane Wood, his wife.

Josiah Fish, (1755-1811), served as lieutenant 1780 under Capt. William Hutchins and 1781 commanded a company under Col. Samuel Fletcher. In 1782 he assisted the sheriff to maintain order in Vermont. He was born in Mendon, Mass., removed, when a lad to Windham County, Vermont, and 1796, emigrated to the wilderness of Genesee Falls. He died in Rochester, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE C. GATES. 34154

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Edward Vose Gates.

Descendant of James Nesmith.

Daughter of John C. Cochrane and Susan M., his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Cochrane and Jane Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moew (Moore) (b. 1752) and Margaret Nesmith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805), his wife.

James Nesmith, (1718-93), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company of minute men, Col. John Stark's brigade. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also Nos. 19, 14923, 15123, 18140.

MISS MINA RAY GETCHELL. 34155

Born in Marshfield, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Getchell, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Deola Celestine Getchell and Ida Bell Harmon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshfield S. Getchell and Martha J. Homes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Getchell and Rebecca Barry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Getchell, Jr., and Sarah Barry, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Getchell.

Joseph Getchell, Jr., (1757-1837), volunteered 1775 under Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien and Capt. Stephen Smith. In 1777 he was stationed at the Block House at Machias Bay and was there during the war. His pension was allowed 1832 for two years actual service as private of Artillery. He was born in Scarboro, Mass.; died in Marshfield, Maine.

MISS SUSAN SANBORN GARDNER. 34156

Born in East Machias, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. William Albee, of Maine.

Daughter of Henry Albee Gardner and Sarah Getchell Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gardner and Sally Albee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Albee and Ellen Dillaway, his wife.

William Albee, (1746-1836), was commissioned lieutenant 1777 of the Corps of Artillery under Capt. John Allen. He served until 1783, around Machias, to keep the Indians from recruiting with the British. In 1825 he was granted a pension at Machias, Maine.

Also No. 31452.

MRS. HELEN THERESE LONGFELLOW. 34157

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Lee Walter Longfellow.

Descendant of Jacob Dunbar.

Daughter of Cyrus H. Tarbell and Sarah E. Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tarbell and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warren Gardner (b. 1765) and Mary Dunbar, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dunbar and Abi Gardner (1740-86), his wife, m. 1761.

Jacob Dunbar, (1744-1840), served as a private in the company of Hingham at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Enoch Whiton. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Pembroke, Maine.

MRS. GRACE E. SARGENT WAKEFIELD. 34158

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Frank Adams Wakefield.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell and of Col. Paul Dudley Sargent, of Maine.

Daughter of Ignatius M. Sargent and Helen Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Sargent and Emeline Elizabeth Bass, his wife; Alexander F. Campbell and Julia Patten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sargent and Harriet Taft, his wife; Judge James Campbell and Susanna Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dudley Sargent and Lucy Sanders, his wife, m. 1772; Alexander Campbell and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Alexander Campbell, (1731-1807), served as colonel of Massachusetts militia. He died in Sherryfield, Maine where he was one of the most influential men of his time.

Also No. 32099.

Paul Dudley Sargent, (1745-1828), raised a regiment and was at Bunker Hill. He served in the New York and Jersey campaigns; was in many battles and expended his fortune for the cause of liberty. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Sullivan, Maine.

MRS. HELEN NASH SLEEPER. 34159

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Dr. Frank E. Sleeper.

Descendant of David Sleeper and of Israel Herrick.

Daughter of Ammi Read Nash and Julia Ann Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Sleeper and Mary Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sleeper and Ruth James (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1752; Tobias Ham and Elizabeth Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Abigail Kilham, his second wife.

David Sleeper, (1721-80), and his two sons fought at Bunker Hill where one was mortally wounded. He was born in Kingston; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 7809.

Israel Herrick, (1721-82), served as private in Capt. Benjamin Ames's company 1775. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Lewiston, Maine.

Also Nos. 7809, 32188.

MRS. WINIFRED SARAH SLEEPER SAWYER. 34160

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Samuel E. Sawyer.

Descendant of David Sleeper, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank Eugene Sleeper and Almeda Lane Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Herrick Sleeper and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Sleeper and Mary Ham, his wife.

See No. 34159.

MISS MAY FLORA SHUTTLEWORTH. 34161

Born in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of William Martin.

Daughter of John H. Shuttleworth and Louisa Jane Martin (b. 1822), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Martin and Jane Powers (d. 1879), his second wife, m. 1815.

William Martin, (1763-1851), enlisted 1779 to assist the Commissary department in issuing rations in New Jersey. He remained with the Commissary of Issues to the close of the war. His pension was allowed for two years actual service as assistant Commissary of Issues. He was born in Newark, N. J., removed to Harrison County, Va., 1786 where he died.

Also No. 24286.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOLLING CAMERON. 34162

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of George Cameron, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Bolling, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Bolling and Anne Randolph Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Bolling and Martha Smith Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling, Jr., and Anna Dade Smith, his fourth wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling (1730-75) and Mary Marshall Tabb (1739-1814), his wife.

Robert Bolling, Jr., (1759-1839), enlisted in the cavalry 1778 under Capt. George Nichols. In 1780 he commanded a troop of cavalry volunteers when the British invaded the colony. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as private; eight months, captain of cavalry, Virginia line.

A letter signed by Gov. Thomas Jefferson to the captain April 12, 1781, is filed with the claim. He was born and died in Petersburg.

Also Nos. 1274, 2057, 8894, 20779, 31918.

MISS MARIAN GILL BALL. 34163

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Walker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Homer Ball and Florence Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Gill and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell McFarland and Betsey Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Walker and Mehitable Gibbs, his wife.

Joseph Walker, (1760-1852), served as guard 1776 over Continental stores for six months at Sherborn. He was a substitute for Solomon Walker, 1778 and was in the battle of Rhode Island. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nineteen months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Sherborn; died in Worcester, Mass.

34164

MISS BRENDA FENOLLOSA. 34165

Born in Tokio, Japan.

Descendant of Jonathan Millett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ernest Francisco Fenollosa and Lisa Millett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Needham Chapman Millett (b. 1827) and Mary Elizabeth Goodhue, his wife, m. 1852.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Millett (b. 1800) and Ursula Knapp Chapman (1802-61), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Millett (1764-1804) and Elizabeth Masury (1770-1846), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Millett and Sarah Mansfield (1736-1811), his wife, m 1758.

Jonathan Millett, (1735-95), served in the company stationed at Salem for sea coast defense.

MISS CORINNE RICHMOND. 34166

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. John Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Bailey Richmond and Josefa Rubira, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bailey Richmond and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Richmond (b. 1770) and Mary Bailey (1778-1854), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Richmond (1734-78) and Elizabeth Cushing (1744-80), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cushing and Deborah Barker, his wife, m. 1742.

John Cushing was appointed colonel 1776 of the Plymouth County regiment and 1779, was obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was born 1722 in Scituate.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES PRESCOTT REED. 34167

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Russell Reed.

Descendant of Jonathan Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Prescott and Georgiette A. Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Prescott and Mary Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott and Mary Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Prescott (1722-1801) and Vashti Houghton, his wife.

Jonathan Prescott, (1750-1805), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Robbins's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

MISS HARRIET ALLEN ROBESON. 34168

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Welcome Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Andrew Robeson and Abby Frances Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Robeson and Mary Arnold Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Allen and Eliza Harriet Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Welcome Arnold and Patience Greene, his wife.

Welcome Arnold, (1745-98), was a member of the General Assembly 1778-82. He was born in Smithfield; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 836, 23414.

MISS AUDREY W. STANWOOD. 34169

Born in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaac Stanwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Caldwell Stanwood and Annie Isabel Stanwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eben Caldwell Stanwood and Eliza Dole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stanwood and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Stanwood and Eunice Hodgkins, his wife.

Isaac Stanwood, (1755-1821), was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Also Nos. 21537, 31461.

MISS MABEL STEDMAN. 34170

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Rust Stedman and Mabel Weiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Harrison Stedman and Lucy Rust Ingalls, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. William Stedman and Almy Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ellery and Ann Remington, his wife.

William Ellery, (1727-1820), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Newport.

Also Nos. 3697, 6798, 13784, 26424.

MISS HELEN SPRAGUE SCAIFE. 34171

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lauriston Livingston Scaife and Helen Amelia Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles James Sprague and Amelia Melverda Stodder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Sprague and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague, (1753-1844), was one of the Mohawk Indians of the Boston Tea Party. He was born in Hingham; died in Boston.

Also Nos. 6539, 11926, 15610, 23984, 26105, 27634.

MRS. CATHERINE WHITNEY LITTLE. 34172

Born in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Wife of Theodore W. Little.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Bullard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hammond Moore Whitney and Catherine Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Reed and Catherine Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William H. Howard and Maria Willett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Willett and Jemima Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bullard and Joanna Lewis, his wife.

Seth Bullard, (1736-1811), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. EDITH ROYALL TYLER KING. 34173

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert T. King.

Descendant of Maj. John Steel Tyler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Royall Tyler and Jennie Louise Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler, Jr., and Martha Willis Alger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Steel Tyler and Sarah Whitwell, his wife.

John Steel Tyler, (1754-1813), was major of Jackson's Additional Continental regiment, 1777; resigned 1779. He was born in Boston; died in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. ANNE PIERCE WHITTIER SAVILLE. 34174

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Huntington Saville.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Newton Whittier and Nancy Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Evelina Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Lewis and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Archelaus Lewis, (1753-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, 1831, for service as lieutenant Massachusetts line. He left the service 1779 on account of sickness caused by exposure on duty. He was born in Berwick; died in Westbrook, Me.

Also Nos. 3085, 7821, 14053.

MRS. MARY L. PIERPONT. 34175

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Starkey and Samuel Covert.

Daughter of John Edwards Bassett and Sarah Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Starkey Pratt and Mary Lindergreen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Pratt and Currunie Starkey, his wife; Magnus Lindergreen and Mehitable Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Pratt and Lydia Griffin, his wife; Timothy Starkey and Rachel Bushnell, his wife; Samuel Covert and Hannah Atwater, his wife.

Timothy Starkey, (1739-1817), commanded a company to repel the enemy at New Haven.. He was born and died in Essex, Conn.

Samuel Covert, (1760-1803), served as a private under Capt. Jonas Prentice and Capt. James Stoddard. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also No. 11362.

MISS ELIZA T. SIMMONS. 34176

Born in South Paris, Maine.

Descendant of Moses Rollins.

Daughter of Edward W. Simmons and Elzada Rollins (1811-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rollins and Elizabeth Goodwind, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rollins and Anna Drew (1750-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rollins and Sarah Sanborn, his wife.

Moses Rollins, (1744-1824), enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Brewster's company and subsequently served under other commands in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Hallowell, Me.

Also Nos. 2261, 10329.

MRS. ALMA M. CONANT YOUNG. 34177

Born in North Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lemuel John Young.

Descendant of William Morris.

Daughter of Charles R. Hazen and Fanny H. Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon B. Titus and Eliza J. Morris (b. 1818), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Park Morris and Sophia Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Morris and Sarah Bowman, his wife.

William Morris served as clerk at the Lexington Alarm from Woodstock and subsequently as quartermaster. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., 1740; died in West Fairlee, Vt.

Also No. 29891.

MRS. SARAH M. OSGOOD. 34178

Born in Charleston, Massachusetts.

Wife of James M. Osgood.

Descendant of Hercules Mooney.

Daughter of Theophilus F. Bennett and Susan Mooney Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith and Sally Prescott Mooney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooney (b. 1773) and Polly Prescott Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mooney (b. 1744) and Patience Gould, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hercules Mooney and Elizabeth Evans, his first wife.

Hercules Mooney, (1710-1800), who had served in the seven years war, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the House of Representatives throughout the revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in New Hampshire.

34179

MISS CLARINDA F. LINCKE. 34180

Born in Bath, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. Comfort Capron.

Daughter of Abram Lincke and Avis Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Sweet and Clarissa Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orlen Capron (b. 1775) and Amy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Comfort Capron and Martha Metcalf, his wife, m. 1765.

Comfort Capron enlisted as surgeons mate in 1776 and served as surgeon 1778 in the Bristol County, Massachusetts militia. He was born 1743.

MRS. ADDIE M. BARROWS LUCAS. 34181

Born in Dana, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Lucas, Jr.

Descendant of Ensign Gershom Barrows.

Daughter of Harrison Barrows (1823-99) and Mary J. Stockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Barrows (1775-1855) and Mary Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barrows and Lydia Tuttle, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Barrows and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife, m. 1751.

Gershom Barrows, (1730-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES A. REED KEEN. 34182

Born in Woolwich, Maine.

Wife of Herbert N. Keen.

Descendant of Joseph Lancaster.

Daughter of Gilbert Reed and Martha E. Preble, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Preble and Margaret Lancaster (1797-1889), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Preble, Jr., and Lydia Smith, his wife; Joseph Lancaster and Martha Preble, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Preble (1724-56) and Mary Harnden, his wife.

Joseph Lancaster was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Maine, 1820, at the age of sixty-three, for three years actual service as private Massachusetts line.

MRS. ELIZA ELLEN PRATT. 34183

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Paul Dyer.

Daughter of John Chase and Lodema Lyon Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Dyer and Sarah Waterhouse, his wife.

Paul Dyer, (1760-1827), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line.

Also No. 29486.

MISS ELIZABETH HARRIS. 34184

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Lemuel Robinson and of Capt. William Harris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thaddeus William Harris, M. D., and Catherine Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D., and Mary Dix, his wife; Amos Holbrook, M. D., and Jerusha Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harris and Rebeckah Mason, his wife; Lemuel Robinson and Jerusha Minot, his wife.

Lemuel Robinson, (1736-76), served as colonel in the defense of Dorchester Heights. He was born in Dorchester; died in Boston.

Also No. 23427.

William Harris, (1744-78), served as paymaster with the rank of captain, in Col. David Henley's regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. AGNES HOWARD HOLDEN. 34185

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Austin Holden.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Gill, Sergt. Israel Bailey, Thomas French, Elijah Crane, Lieut. John Howard, Samuel Tucker and John Tucker, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Howard McKendry and Sarah French Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McKendry and Eliza Gill Howard, his wife; William Tucker and Lucy French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McKendry and Sarah Houghton Crane, his wife; John Howard and Polly Gill, his wife; John Tucker (1748-1826) and Rachel Thompson, his wife; Lemuel French and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Crane and Sarah Houghton, his wife; John Howard and Abigail Tucker, his wife; Benjamin Gill and Bethiah Wentworth (1731-1817), his wife, m. 1752; Samuel Tucker and Abigail Shepherd, his wife; Thomas French and Salome Babcock, his wife; Israel Bailey and Ruth Fisher, his wife, m. 1770.

Benjamin Gill, (1730-1807), served as colonel of the Suffolk County regiment. He was born in Canton where he died.

John Howard, (1726-92), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's company.

Samuel Tucker, (1719-96), served as a private as did also his son John.

Israel Bailey, (1747-1843), served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, 1776. His pension was allowed for eight months as sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Canton. Mass.

Thomas French, (1742-1819), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Elijah Crane, (1728-81), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. MARY LOUISE STEVENS. 34186

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Thayer Stevens.

Descendant of Ephraim Nutting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Nutting (1807-1900) and Mary Russell Dickson, his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Nutting, Jr. (1765-1822) and Polly Woods (1771-1859), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nutting and Jerusha Parker (1725-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Ephraim Nutting, (1728-97), served as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

MISS IMOGEN BURNHAM. 34187

Born in Gilead, Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Burnham and Florilla A. Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley P. Burnham and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Lucy Spofford, his wife.

Samuel Adams, (1750-1813), served as ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 33361.

MISS ELSIE MACY. 34188

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Descendant of Caleb Macy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Powell Macy and Janet Foster Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Macy and Phebe Fowler Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Macy and Ann Snow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obed Macy and Abigail Pinkham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Macy and Judith Gardner, his wife.

Caleb Macy, (1719-98), was among the loyal members of the Society of Friends who held civil office. He was born and died in Nantucket.

Also No. 20975.

MRS. LIZZIE BRAINERD BURNHAM LOW. 34189

Born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Wife of George P. Low.

Descendant of Samuel Procter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Brainerd Burnham and Lucy Elizabeth Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Knowlton and Mary Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lufkin and Lois Procter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Procter and Lucy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel Procter, (1733-1806), served as a private in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chebacco; died in Essex.

Also No. 23929.

MISS EUNICE E. McKOWN. 34190

Born in Southport, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Reed, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of Cyrus McKown and Mary E. Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reed, 2d (b. 1794) and Eunice Tibbetts, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Reed, Jr., and Phebe Sawyer (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1778.

Andrew Reed, Jr., (1755-1842), was captain of the armed schooner Salamander. He was born and died in Boothby, Me., where his tombstone gives his service.

MRS. LIZZIE DRAPER WARD. 34191

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. H. H. Ward.

Descendant of Silas Cook.

Daughter of Albert Lyman Draper and Lavinia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Draper and Sally Newell, his wife; Ziba Cook and Sally Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Draper and Lucy Orne, his wife; Silas Cook and Joanna Darling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Draper (b. 1727) and Sarah Ellis, his wife; Nathaniel Cook and Martha, his wife.

Silas Cook, (1753-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE VINCENT NEWTON GATES. 34192

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Sumner Gates.

Descendant of John Bridgman, 1st.

Daughter of Stephen Ayrault Newton and Lydia Anna Ruth Bridgman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bridgman, 3d, and Anna Walsh Vincent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bridgman, 2d, and Lydia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bridgman, 1st, and Mary Dorman (1744-1834), his wife.

John Bridgman, 1st., (1747-1800), served as a minute man in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Hanover, N. H.

MISS NELLIE L. MARSH. 34193

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of Edwin D. Marsh and Cornelia G. Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick M. Marsh and Louisa Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Susan Kellogg, his wife.

Joseph Williams, (1744-1837), enlisted 1775 as sergeant and served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20009, 23937, 28492.

MRS. ETHELYN MARSHALL CROSS. 34194

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allen Eastman Cross.

Descendant of Samuel Campbell, John Campbell, John Hughes, and Isaac Marshall, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Runnells Marshall and Emily C. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Marshall and Hannah Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marshall and Mehitable Tenney, his wife; William Campbell and Margaret Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Molly (Campbell), his wife (daughter of Samuel); John Hughes and Mehitable Buzwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Samuel Campbell, (1722-97), signed the Association Test and served as moderator of the town meeting of Windham.

John Campbell, (1747-1828), was at Bennington in Col. John Stark's regiment and at Saratoga.

John Hughes, (1744-1819), was a British soldier but escaped through the lines and served with the New Hampshire militia.

Also Nos. 9194, 14560, 15124, 30173, 32308.

Isaac Marshall, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll 1831, Hillsboro Co., N. H., for service as private Massachusetts line.

MRS. HARRIET L. MOTT CORBIN. 34195

Born in Glenwood, New York.

Wife of A. O. Corbin.

Descendant of Eleazer Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Titus B. Mott and Emily D. Losea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Losea and Harriet Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harmon Hinman and Hester Downing Kirke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hinman (b. 1742) and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hinman and Hannah Scovill, his wife.

Eleazer Hinman was too old for active duty but was appointed 1776 by the Assembly, auditor of accounts. He was born 1704 in Woodbury, Conn.

MRS. EMMA WARREN DART. 34196

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter H. Dart.

Descendant of Josiah Hastings and of Jonathan Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Warren and Charlotte Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren and Lydia Garfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warren (b. 1790) and Mary Hastings (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warren and Elizabeth Weston (1750-1827), his wife; Josiah Hastings (1760-1834), and Mary Flagg, his first wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hastings and Lydia Ball, his wife.

Josiah Hastings, (1728-1802), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Lamson's company. He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

Jonathan Warren, (1751-1826), was a minute man from Weston at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. SARAH J. KNIGHT HEMENWAY. 34197

Born in New Salem, Massachusetts.

Widow of William White Hemenway.

Descendant of William Knight, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Knight and Sarah Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Knight and Rachel Stevens, his wife.

William Knight, (1760-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born and died in New Salem.

Also Nos. 16978, 31821.

MRS. MARY A. JORDAN. 34198

Born in Worthington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Jordan.

Descendant of Gerham Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gordon Brown and Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Brown and Eunice Parke, his wife, m. 1787.

Gershom Brown, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for two years actual service as fifer, Rhode Island line. In 1848 the widow was granted a pension. He died in Worthington, Mass.

Also No. 8794.

MRS. MINNIE FISHER PIERSON PRICKETT. 34199

Born in Brimfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Waldo P. Prickett.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stacy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert W. Pierson and Ellen Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Pierson and Lydia Ives, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Ives and Mabel Stacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stacy and Mabel Beach (1752-1825), his wife.

Nathaniel Stacy, (1752-1827), served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia and was one of the defenders when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in North Haven.

Also No. 28364.

MRS. PHEBE A. RICHARDS. 34200

Born in Hempstead, New York.

Widow of William H. Richards.

Descendant of Eleazer Hinman.

Daughter of Richard Losea and Harriet Hinman, his wife.

See No. 34195.

MRS. SARAH ADELAIDE WHEELER STREET. 34201

Born in Agawam, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Willoughby Street.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Aaron Henderson Wheeler and Ursula Hawley (1812-96), his wife, m. 1833.

Granddaughter of Levi Hawley and Jerusha Potter (1792-1882), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philemon Potter (1754-1806) and Jerusha Scott (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Potter and Rhoda, his wife; Ebenezer Scott (b. 1723) and Susannah Webster, his wife, m. 1746.

Joel Potter, (1727-78), served as a volunteer, 1777. He was born at East Haven; removed to Southington and died at Milford.

MRS. AUGUSTA BATTLES WARD MANRIQUE. 34202

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Francisco J. Manrique.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Emerson.

Daughter of William Lloyd Garrison Ward and Marietta Judith Battles, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Ward and Jemima Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Emerson (1777-1816) and Dorothy Smith, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Mary Little (1742-1815), his first wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Emerson, (1736-1819), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress 1775. He was appointed associate justice of Grafton County, 1776 and chief justice 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Plymouth, N. H., 1770, where he died.

MRS. SUSAN LEE BRIGHAM. *34203*

Born in Acton, Massachusetts, 1811.

Wife of Calvin Brigham.

Descendant of Ammi Wetherbee.

Daughter of Ammi Wetherbee and Dolly Barker, his wife.

Ammi Wetherbee enlisted as a private at the age of twenty-three from Stow., Mass., 1780, for service in the Continental army. He died in Stafford, Conn.

MRS. EMMA CATE ROBBINS. 34204

Born in Bedford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Boyd Robbins.

Descendant of Thomas Chamberlain, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas N. Nash and Clara J. Cate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua N. Cate and Judith Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chamberlain and Judith Burleigh, his wife, m. 1786.

Thomas Chamberlain, (1758-1815), enlisted at seventeen for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He enlisted for three years 1777 in Col. George Reid's regiment. He was born in Rochester; died in Brookfield, N. H.

MISS ADELE WENTWORTH JONES. 34205

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of John Edwin Jones and Mariana Treadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Jones and Sarah Ann Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pepperell Wentworth (b. 1761) and Sarah Ann Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Hannah Furnald, his first wife, m. 1758.

John Wentworth, (1736-81), commanded a company 1776 at Fort Edward; served in the coast guards and 1778 guarded the prisoners taken with Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery; died in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Also Nos. 25679, 29028.

MRS. L. ADELAIDE NASON LORING. 34206

Born in Kennebunk, Maine.

Wife of Robert Pearman Loring, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Nason, Edward Nason, Capt. Tobias Lord and Capt. Daniel Merrill, all of Maine.

Daughter of Capt. W. B. Nason, Jr., and Susan S. Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nason and Phebe Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Nason and Sarah Merrill (1761-1826), his wife, m. 1779; John Lord and Charity Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nason and Sarah Butler, his wife, m. 1747; Daniel Merrill and Sarah Hutchins, his wife, m. 1754; Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.

Joshua Nason, (1725-1819), who had served at Cape Brenton, commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Berwick; died in Kennebunk, Me.

Edward Nason, (1755-1847), served as a private in Arnold's expedition 1775 and in the Burgoyne campaign.

Tobias Lord, (1724-1809), served on the Committee of Safety; commanded a company for sea coast defense and with him was his son John.

Also Nos. 8257, 15680, 23757, 30939, 32920.

Daniel Merrill, (1732-1804), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and was at Valley Forge 1778. He died in Arundel, Me.

MRS. MARGARET FRANCES TIRRELL. 34207

Born in Schenectady, New York.

Wife of Alfred Tirrell.

Descendant of Ebenezer Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Hastings and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Catharine Richards, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company 1776. He was born in Dedham where he died.

Also No. 19471.

MRS. ELIZA STEVENSON LANE. 34208

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Widow of John Peck Lane.

Descendant of Thomas Chipman, Timothy Fuller Chipman, Stephen Smith and Marshall Newton.

Daughter of John McAllister Stevenson and Seraph Huldah Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Ephraim Holland Newton and Huldah Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife; Timothy Fuller Chipman and Polly Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Chipman and Bethiah Fuller, his wife; Stephen Smith and Martha Whelpley, his wife.

Thomas Chipman, (1735-92), served under Capt. Roswell Downing, Col. John Ashley's Berkshire county regiment. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Timothy Fuller Chipman, (1761-1830), enlisted at sixteen and served in the Burgoyne campaign with the Berkshire county, Massachusetts troops.

Stephen Smith, (1745-1829), was with Ethan Allen when Ticonderoga was surprised and captured. He was born in Nine Partners, N. Y.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Marshall Newton, (1757-1833), served in many battles and was granted a pension in Vermont for seven years service Massachusetts line, but died before receiving it.

Also Nos. 3571, 7304, 8068, 11192, 16924, 33648.

MRS. MAZELLE A. FREEBORN. 34209

Born in Fall River, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles M. Freeborn.

Descendant of Ephraim Boomer, Thomas Freelove and Lieut. Oliver Reed, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Campbell and Addie C. Boomer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Dolly, his wife; Job Boomer and Adaline Freelove, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell and Hannah, his wife; Joshua Boomer and Dinah Brow, his wife; Thomas Freelove and Betsey Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Elizabeth W., his wife; Ephraim Boomer and Abigail Crocker (1761-1860), his wife, m. 1784; Thomas Freelove and Nancy Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Reed and Patience Brayton, his wife, m. 1754.

Ephraim Boomer, (1763-1856), enlisted 1780 for the war in Greaton's Massachusetts regiment. His pension was allowed in 1821, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Freetown.

Also No. 11929.

Thomas Freelove, (1755-1830), served several short enlistments from Freetown under different commands throughout the war.

Oliver Reed served as lieutenant in the Bristol county regiment of militia. He was born 1734 in Freetown where his name is found in the census of 1790.

MRS. HARRIETTE M. SAWYER. 34210

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Sawyer.

Descendant of Squire Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George C. Snell and Hannah M. Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Beniah P. Pierce and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Pierce (b. 1783) and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Squire Pierce and Freelove Wood (1756-1833), his first wife, m. 1779.

Squire Pierce, (1758-1840), marched from Rehobeth at the Rhode Island alarms.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS. 34211

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Caleb Stevens.

Daughter of Horatio Stevens and Emily Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Stevens (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Stokeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Stevens and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, m. 1768.

Caleb Stevens was with the New Hampshire men at Bunker Hill and served as a private 1776 in Capt. William Barron's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., 1744; removed to New Hampshire and died in Pittston, Me.

Also No. 23172.

MISS SARA HAMMOND PALFREY. 34212

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Palfrey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gorham Palfrey, D. D., LL. D., and Mary Ann Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Palfrey and Mary Gorham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Palfrey and Susan Cazneau, his wife.

William Palfrey, (1742-80), was aide to Washington 1776 when he was made paymaster general with the rank of lieu-

tenant colonel. By the unanimous vote of Congress, 1780 he was appointed consul general to France and embarked on a ship that was never heard from. He was born in Boston.

Also No. 1095.

MRS. ALICE JULIA JOHNSON HARRIS. 34213

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Widow of William Giles Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Rabb.

Daughter of Obadiah Jennings Johnson and Rebecca Ann Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Hannah Rabb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Rabb and Mary Scott, his wife, m. 1768.

Andrew Rabb, (1740-1804), served as captain of Westmoreland County Rangers 1778-80 for the defense of the frontier of Pennsylvania. He died in Hot Springs, Va.

Also No. 29215.

MISS CHARLOTTE A. WAITE. 34214

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of John Gallison and of Sergt. Solomon Atwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Waite and Charlotte A. Coy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Coy and Hannah Gallison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gallison and Hannah Atwood (1778-1855), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gallison and Abigail Winslow, his wife; Solomon Atwood and Hannah Rogers, his wife.

John Gallison, (1754-1846), was in the famous Glover's regiment which ferried Washington and his troops across the East River on the retreat from Long Island. He was born in Marblehead; died in Windham.

Solomon Atwood was a minute man from Plymouth at the Lexington Alarm. He served as sergeant in the secret expedition to Rhode Island 1777. He was born 1750.

Also No. 23997.

MRS. MABEL ALLEN RENWICK. 34215

Born in Milan, Michigan.

Wife of Llewellyn Renwick.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Allen.

Daughter of Jerome Allen and Adelia S., his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Allen and Clarissa Fay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Allen and Abigail Palmer, his wife, m. 1793.

Edward Allen, (1763-1839), served as corporal in Capt. Elijah Chapman's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, Connecticut Continental line, 1779 and received a badge of merit for serving to the close of the war. He received a pension, 1818, as did also his widow, in 1848. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Richmond, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES WHITTLESEY CANNELL. 34216

Born in East Bloomfield, New York.

Wife of Charles Cannell.

Descendant of Adjutant Joseph Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Warner Hickox and Susan Boyle Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Baldwin Whittlesey (b. 1782) and Nancy Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whittlesey and Lydia Jones (b. 1744), his second wife, m. 1764.

Joseph Whittlesey, (1722-1806), served as adjutant and quartermaster in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

34217

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK PIATT. 34218

Born in Howell, Michigan.

Wife of Alamanzo Arnold Piatt.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Axtell.

Daughter of George Levi Clark and Sarah Axtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Wilson Clark and Huldah Bullock, his wife; Jonathan Reeve Axtell and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Clark and Jean Stewart, his wife; Silas Axtell (1769-1823) and Elizabeth Loree (1771-1851), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Axtell and Phebe Day (1740-1829), his second wife, m. 1767.

Henry Axtell, (1738-1818), was commissioned major of Morris county, New Jersey militia, commanded by Col. Jacob Ford, 1776, to re-enforce the army under Washington. He was born in Plymouth county, Mass.; died in Morris county, New Jersey.

Also No. 19868.

MRS. FLORA MOORE DURAND. 34219

Born in Fenton, Michigan.

Wife of Lorenzo T. Durand.

Descendant of Thomas McCarty, of New York.

Daughter of John Moore and Caroline Smith Odell (1828-1900), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Henry Odell (b. 1790) and Sarah McCarty (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCarty and Sarah Gaylord (1750-1834), his wife.

Thomas McCarty, (1746-1825), served in the Canadian campaign and was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery 1777. He was discharged in Dutchess county. He received a pension 1820 for three years actual service as private, New York line. He was born and died in Cornwall, N. Y.

Also No. 31536.

MRS. NELLIE SHELDON HOUGH. 34220

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. C. Hough.

Descendant of Nathaniel Friend, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Sheldon Lane and Martha Grey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Grey and Phoebe Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Friend and Polly Butman, his wife.

Nathaniel Friend, (1764-1848), enlisted 1781 for three years in Capt. Hatfield White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment and served to the close of the war. In 1829 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wenham; died in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA NICHOLS CHURCH. 34221

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Charles T. Church.

Descendant of Giles Slocum.

Daughter of James Benton Nichols and Elizabeth Truax Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Bryan Slocum and Sophia Truax, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slocum and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Slocum and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Giles Slocum, (1759-1829), served in the Wilkes-Barre company at the battle of Wyoming 1778 and his name is among

the survivors. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4517, 9231, 18857, 24020.

MISS CLARA MINERVA GOODMAN. 34222

Born in Laporte, Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Noah Goodman, Capt. Joseph Slate and Deacon Reuben Smith.

Daughter of Rev. Reuben Smith Goodman (1818-94) and Mary Elizabeth Rodgers, his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Allen Goodman (1785-1857) and Clarissa Smith (1787-1874), his wife, m. 1807; John Fay Rodgers (1802-77) and Clarissa Slate (1802-78), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Smith and Miriam Goodman (1761-1847), his wife; Amos Slate (1773-1830) and Esther Hawes (1777-1857), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Goodman and Abiel Smith, his wife; Joseph Slate and Mary White (1738-1827), his wife, m. 1759.

Noah Goodman, (1734-97), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm from South Hadley. He served on the committee to raise men for the Canadian expedition. In 1776, he was appointed major of Massachusetts militia. He died in Northampton, Mass.

Joseph Slate, (1734-1818), was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and 1780 commanded the fourth company, Hampshire County Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bernardston, Mass.

Reuben Smith, (1759-1842), served as fifer at Ticonderoga 1777. He enlisted as a private 1780 under Capt. Job Alvord, Col. Seth Murray and joined the regiment at West Point. He was allowed a pension 1832 for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He ws born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Bolton, N. Y.

MRS. AGNES KERNOCHAN HILL MATHER. 34223

Born in America, Michigan.

Wife of Oscar Lord Mather.

Descendant of John Beatty, of New York.

Daughter of Alonzo Hill and Agnes Kernochan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Kernochan and Maria Kernochan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William James Kernochan and Elsie Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Beatty and Elizabeth Goldsmith (1761-1840), his wife.

John Beatty, (1751-1840), served through the war when called upon in the New York militia. He and his wife are buried in the Little Britain Church Yard.

MRS. MARY MUNGER WOODBRIDGE. 34224

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Dwight Edwards Woodbridge.

Descendant of Noah Benton, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Sherman Munger and Olive Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Munger and Lucretia Benton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Benton, Jr., and Phoebe Davis, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Benton and Ruth, his wife.

Noah Benton, Jr., (1763-1847), served as a substitute for his father under Capt. Elias Graves, 1779. He enlisted 1781 under Capt. Peter Vaill, State Guards, for sea coast defense. He was allowed a pension for ten months actual service as private Connecticut line. His widow in 1848 received a pension. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 18647.

MRS. EUNICE J. THEOPOLD. 34225

Born in Litchfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis A. Theopold.

Descendant of Samuel Cotton.

Daughter of Daniel B. Cotton and Julia A. Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cotton and Sarah Busch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cotton and Sarah Banks, his wife, m. 1779.

Samuel Cotton, (1759-1836), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company, Comfort Sage's regiment and was stationed at Governor's Island. He served on the armed frigate Hancock which blew up the Levant. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Newfield, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA WOODWORTH CROUCH. 34226

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Wife of Levi Crouch.

Descendant of Lieut. William Woodworth and of Lieut. Daniel Heath, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Van Kirk Woodworth and Dorothy Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lott Woodworth and Asenath Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woodworth and Mary Lott, his wife; Daniel Heath and Anna, his wife.

William Woodworth, (1735-1814), served as lieutenant 1775 in the Charlotte Precinct, N. Y. He was born in Plymouth, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22640.

Daniel Heath, (1738-1804), served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 23085.

MRS. BLANCH STRINGHAM SHIMONEK. 34227

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Wife of Dr. Anton Shimonek.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum.

Daughter of Nicholas Edgar Stringham and Alice Jane Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stringham and Ruth Slocum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum, Jr., and Mary Gardner Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Samuel Slocum, (1736-1826), served with the Tiverton volunteers as did also his brothers Abraham, David, Ebenezer, Elizier, Charles and Edward. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Addison Co., Vt.

Also Nos. 735, 6038, 27701.

MRS. MARCIA LAURA HARRISON WEHR. 34228

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Wife of Carl Henry Wehr.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Haskell, and of Capt. Josiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. Harrison and Mary Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith (b. 1792) and Ann Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Jr. (b. 1767) and Deborah Haskell (daughter of Nathaniel), his wife; Silas Harris and Mercy Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Esther Pool, his wife; Nathaniel Haskell and Deborah Bailey, his wife.

Nathaniel Haskell, (1742-94), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Moses Merrill's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in New Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 30863, 32730.

Josiah Smith served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain of Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born 1736 in Beverly, Mass.

Also Nos. 30863, 32730.

MRS. CORNELIA HESLEP HOGAN. 34229

Born in Trenton, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert G. Hogan.

Descendant of Thomas Heslep, Col. John Hinton and Col. Joel Lane.

Daughter of Lewis Buckner Heslep and Grizelda Amanda Seat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clinton Heslep and Elizabeth Crawley Allen, his wife; Capt. Robert Seat and Martha Gilchrist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Heslep and Susan Kendiz, his wife, m. 1809; William B. Allen and Mary C. Jones, his wife; Dr. Allen Gilchrist and Dorothy Lane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heslep and Mary, his wife; Buckner Allen and Afphia Fauntleroy Lewis (b. 1760), his wife; Joel Lane and Mary Hinton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis and Catherine Fauntleroy, his wife; John Hinton and Grizelle Kimbrough, his wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Heslep was a member of the Committee of Safety 1776 of Chester County. He died 1821 in Sadsbury, Pa.

Joel Lane, (1746-95), represented Wake County thirteen terms in the legislature. He died in Raleigh, N. C., a place he founded.

Also Nos. 8639, 9853, 23264.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where in 1784 he died. His son John served as major.

MRS. MARY NUTT MILLER. 34230

Born in Greencastle, Indiana.

Wife of Paul M. Miller.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap, of Maryland.

Daughter of James S. Nutt and Sarah N., his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Nutt and Amanda Standeford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Standeford and Hannah Cresap Collier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Collier and Elizabeth Cresap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap, (1702-88), was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty and an active patriot of Maryland.

Also Nos. 1841, 2057, 20320, 22350, 24293, 29108, 31133, 32971.

MRS. FRANCES DUNHAM VAN SLYKE. 34231

Born in Earlville, New York.

Wife of William Adolphus Van Slyke.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Dunham.

Daughter of Lannon Hoadley Dunham and Harriet Muir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hazael Dunham (1776-1859) and Abigail Rowley (1779-1861), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dunham and Mehitable Knowlton, his wife, m. 1767.

Jonathan Dunham, (1745-1821), served as corporal in Capt. Amos Jones's company of Connecticut militia 1777 in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in East Hamilton, N. Y .

Also No. 17750.

34232

MRS. CAROLINE TRIGG THORNTON MOSS. 34233

Born in Clay County, Missouri.

Wife of Capt. Oliver Perry Moss.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Clarke and of Capt. John Trigg.

Daughter of Col. John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dinah Ayers, his wife; Robert Clarke and Susan Henderson, his wife, m. 1764.

John Trigg, (1750-1803), commanded a battery of Artillery at Yorktown. He died in Bedford Co., Va.

Robert Clarke, served in the Bedford County militia 1778; removed to Kentucky where he was made judge 1794 of Clark County and where he died. He was born 1738 in Louisa Co., Va.

MISS HARRIETTE L. SEARLE. 34234

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles P. Searle and Martha E. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Turner and Martha Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Turner and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Hannah Fisher, his wife.

Edward Turner, (1739-77), served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He died of small-pox in winter quarters near Albany. He was born in Walpole, Mass.

Also No. 31330.

MRS. ALICE S. HOLMES. 34235

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Frank S. Holmes.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Turner.

Daughter of Charles P. Searle and Martha E. Turner, his wife.

See No. 34234.

MRS. ELLEN A. BUTTRICK DORT. 34236

Born in Troy, New Hampshire.

Wife of Asa C. Dort.

Descendant of Daniel Buttrick, Bezaleel Hale, Bezaleel Hale, 2d., and William Knight, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Buttrick and Lucy Wetherbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Buttrick, Jr., and Mary Knight, his wife; Daniel Wetherbee and Lucy Hale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Buttrick and Eunice Buttrick, his wife; William Knight and Lydia Cleverly, his wife; Bezaleel Hale, 2d, and Abigail Eveleth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Hale and Abigail Markle, his wife.

Daniel Buttrick, (1748-1848), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass,; died in Troy, N. H.

Also No. 31459.

Bezaleel Hale, (1715-1804), served as a minute man. He was born and died in Stowe.

Bezaleel Hale, 2d., (1759-1851), served as a private in the

Rhode Island campaign 1778 in the Fourth Middlesex County regiment. He was born in Stowe.

William Knight, (1761-1820), enlisted as a private and served six years. He was born in Stoneham, Mass.

Also No. 27276.

MRS. ELLEN CILLEY BARTLETT HAIRE. 34237

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of John P. Haire.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Col. Thomas Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Israel Bartlett and Nancy Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born in Nottingham where he died.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2998, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 23362, 28162, 29247, 30414, 33419.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), rose from captain at Winter Hill to colonel at West Point, 1780.

Also Nos. 5625, 7856, 25362, 28508, 30414.

MRS. HANNAH SWASEY DAY. 34238

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Sewall Day.

Descendant of Ebenezer Swasey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Swasey and Abigail Chesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Swasey, Jr. (b. 1758) and Mary Lyford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Swasey and Sarah Knight (1728-68), his wife.

Ebenezer Swasey, (1727-1801), served as a private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company, Col. Stephen's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. MARY E. DEMOND. 34239

Born in Freeport, Maine.

Wife of George Nelson Demond.

Descendant of Charles Gerrish, of Maine.

Daughter of Amos Field and Emeline Gerrish, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gerrish (1784-1824) and Mary Sylvester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Gerrish (b. 1753) and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gerrish and Mary Frost, his wife.

Charles Gerrish, (1716-805), who had served as captain in the early wars, 1758, was a patriot of Durham, Maine, where he was one of the first settlers and where he died.

MRS. ELLEN LADD FISHER. 34240

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles W. Fisher.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel P. Ladd and Sarah J. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel W. Ladd and Rebecca Plumer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Elizabeth Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley (1734-99) and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 34237.

34241

MRS. MARY E. CAIN. 34242

Born in Cornish, New Hampshire.

Wife of Dr. William G. Cain.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Straw.

Daughter of Lucius Harmon Dow and Lucelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Smith and Hannah Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Colby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William D. Colby and Elizabeth Straw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Straw and Mary Carr, his wife.

Jonathan Straw, (1725-91), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of New Hampshire militia 1775. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Also No. 22738.

MRS. LYDIA L. NICHOLS. 34243

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Wife of Moses G. Nichols.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Samuel P. Ladd and Sarah J. Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel W. Ladd and Rebecca Plumer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Elizabeth Cilley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
See No. 34237.

MRS. ELLA GREELEY SMITH. 34244

Born in Levant, Maine.
Wife of Rev. E. G. Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Grant, of Maine.
Daughter of Jacob Greeley and Hannah Emery Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moody Wood and Mehitable Grant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Goodwin Grant and Annie Emery, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Grant and Elizabeth, his wife.
Andrew Grant, (1730-1809), commanded a company in the Penobscot regiment 1776. He died in Hampden, Me.

MRS. M. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON. 34245

Born in Charlottesville, Virginia.
Wife of George S. Thompson.
Descendant of Jacob Carter and of Lieut. Moses Eastman, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William A. Dunklee and Caroline E. Swoyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Dunklee and Susanna Carter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Carter and Sarah Eastman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Sarah Kimball, his wife, m. 1756.
Jacob Carter, (1755-1805), was a drummer 1775 in Capt. Joshua Abbott's company. He was born and died in Concord.
Moses Eastman, (1732-1812), served as private, sergeant and second lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia.
Also Nos. 5792, 15060, 25752, 29911.

MISS CAROLINE S. THOMPSON. 34246

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.
Descendant of Lieut. Moses Eastman and of Jacob Carter.
Daughter of George S. Thompson and M. Josephine Dunklee, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Dunklee and Caroline E. Swoyer, his wife.
See No. 34245.

MISS MABEL J. THOMPSON. 34247

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Eastman and of Jacob Carter.

Daughter of George S. Thompson and M. Josephine Dunklee, his wife.

See Nos. 34245, 34246.

MRS. HARRIET PULSIFER LIBBY. 34248

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of George Hobart Libby.

Descendant of Moses Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Dunn Pulsifer and Helen Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Moses Rust Pulsifer and Mary Strout Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pulsifer and Polly Rust, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Sarah Choate, his wife, m. 1763.

Moses Rust, (1740-1827), served as a private in the coast defense under Capt. William Pearson. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also Nos. 1987, 9639, 22695.

MRS. CARRIE IRELAND WALLACE. 34249

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Fred A. Wallace.

Descendant of Maj. John Burnham.

Daughter of Wilberforce Ireland and Nancy Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Ireland and Nabby Maria Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burnham and Nabby Collins, his wife.

John Burnham, (1749-1843), served as lieutenant at Bunker Hill; was promoted captain, 1777 and commanded a company six years. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1818, for service of major in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.

Also No. 21646.

MRS. WINIFRED LANE GOSS. 34250

Born in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Carpenter Goss.

Descendant of Jesse Tuck, Eliphalet Sanborn, Deacon Abner

Sanborn, Deacon Jeremiah Lane and Moses Locke, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles H. Lane and Lorena A. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Garland Lane and Sophia Sanborn, his wife; Oliver Lowell Perkins and Abigail Choate Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lane and Hannah Tuck, his second wife; Abner Perkins and Rachel Ring, his wife; Capt. James Sanborn and ——— Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jeremiah Lane and Mary Sanborn, his wife; Jesse Tuck and Hannah Garland, his wife; Dr. Jonathan Perkins and Rhoda Sanborn (b. 1749), his wife; Hon. Josiah Sanborn (son of Eliphalet) and Anna Locke (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Sanborn and Lucy Lowell, his wife, m. 1746; Eliphalet Sanborn and Margaret Wallace, his wife; Moses Locke and Mary Organ, his wife.

Jesse Tuck, (1743-1826), served at Pierce's Island 1775 under Capt. Joseph Clifford.

Abner Sanborn, (1726-1811), served several enlistments as a private. He was born and died in Hampton.

Moses Locke, (1733-99), responded to the first call for troops and was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Kensington; died at Epsom, N. H.

Jeremiah Lane, (1732-1806), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Hampton, N. H., where he died.

Eliphalet Sanborn, (1730-94), marched to Lake Champlain and remained on duty until taken ill.

MRS. MARGARET TAYLOR EARNSHAW. 34251

Born in High Bridge, New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Henry Earnshaw.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Van Arsdale.

Daughter of William Johnston Taylor and Mary Alward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Alward and Margaret S. Van Arsdale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac C. Van Arsdale and Maria Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Arsdale and Mary Eoff, his wife.

Abraham Van Arsdale, (1760-1849), served as private and sergeant in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. J.; died in Sumner Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Also No. 3727.

MRS. ANNA KIRKBRIDE RIDGWAY. 34252

Born in Eayrestown, New Jersey.

Wife of Caleb Sager Ridgway.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hollinshead Hilliard Kirkbride and Sabilla Oliphant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Oliphant and Hannah Prickett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington County militia until retired for disability. He was born in Oliphant Mills, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19910, 22215, 32965.

MISS ELIZABETH CARTER. 34253

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. John Condit and of Aaron Carter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Horace Carter and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Carter and Phoebe Johnson, his wife; Daniel Smith and Abigail Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Carter and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; John Condit and Rhoda Halsey, his wife.

John Condit, (1755-1834), was a soldier and surgeon during the revolution. He became distinguished as a legislator and upon his monument is inscribed,—"Patriot, soldier and surgeon." He was born and died in Orange.

Also Nos. 4468, 8151, 25453.

Aaron Carter, (1744-1804), served as a private in the Morris County militia. He was born in Madison; died in Chatham, N. J.

MRS. S. ELLA DUTCHER. 34254

Born in Roselle, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. E. C. Dutcher.

Descendant of Josiah Woodruff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Noah Woodruff and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Woodruff (b. 1768) and Esther Chandler (b. 1769), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Woodruff and Patience Wade (b. 1737), his wife.

Josiah Woodruff, (1724-90), served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Connecticut Farms, New Jersey.

Also No. 28574.

MRS. ELYONTA YARD COLE. 34255

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Wife of Isaac Cole.

Descendant of Jacob Brinley and of Benjamin Yard, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Stevens Yard (b. 1818) and Angelina Charlotte Brendlinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Yard (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Brinley (1791-1883), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nahor Yard and Betsy Briggs, his wife; Jacob Brinley.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Yard and Ann Pearson, his wife.

Jacob Brinley served in Captain Walton's troop of Light Dragoons of Monmouth County where in 1763 he was born.

Benjamin Yard, (1714-1808), was a gun maker for the patriot troops. The site of his house in Trenton is marked by a tablet.

MISS ELIZA WILSON. 34256

Born in Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. William Bull.

Daughter of Thaddeus Wilson and Charlotte Ann Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wilson and Melinda Ann Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bull and Bethia Reeve, his wife.

William Bull, (1751-1817), served in Spencer's Additional Continental regiment as lieutenant 1777; captain, 1780 and retired 1781. He was born and died in Wallkill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21212, 33505.

MRS. SARAH VAN DEVENTER WILCOX. *34257*

Born in South River, New Jersey.

Wife of John Wilcox.

Descendant of Christopher Van Deventer, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Christopher Van Deventer and Rachel Vreeland, his first wife.

Christopher Van Deventer, (1755-1840), served as private of militia as did also his three brothers. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 1559, 31632, 32554.

MISS SARA AMBLER SMITH. 34258

Born in Mannington, New Jersey.

Descendant of John Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Josiah Smith (1831-1904) and Catherine Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith (1799-1868) and Margaret Ernst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Powell Smith and Sarah Ambler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Ann Test (Sarah Hill), his wife.

John Smith, (1712-90), served in the Salem County, New Jersey militia and 1780 was clerk of the county. He was born at Lower Alloways Creek.

MRS. MARY WOOLMAN HOLME TROTH. 34259

Born in Elsinboro, New Jersey.

Wife of J. Elmer Troth.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Holme, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Gibbon Holme and Helena Woolman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Seeley Holme and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gibbon Holme and Margaret M. Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Holme and Esther Seeley Gibbon, his wife.

Benjamin Holme, (1728-92), commanded the militia, 1778 to repel the enemy at Quinton's Bridge. Lord Howe destroyed his property and offered a reward for his capture, dead or alive. He was born in Salem Co., where he died.

MRS. ANNIE LAWSON CLAYTON. 34260

Born in Woodstown, New Jersey.

Wife of William D. Clayton.

Descendant of John Lawson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James D. Lawson and Mary D. Pancoast, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lawson and Elizabeth Lummis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lawson and Jane White, his wife.
John Lawson served as a private in the Continental line. He died 1802 in Salem, N. J.

MRS. MARTHA L. CLAYTON WRIGGINS. 34261

Born in Woodstown, New Jersey.
Wife of Preston Le Grande Wriggins.
Descendant of John Lawson and of Capt. Aaron Biddle, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William D. Clayton and Annie P. Lawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Clayton and Mary Jane Sparks, his wife; James D. Lawson and Mary D. Pancoast, his wife.
See No. 34260.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sparks and Mary Peterson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sparks (1760-1803) and Sara Biddle (1768-1854), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Biddle and Elizabeth Stoumez (1739-1800), his wife.
Aaron Biddle, (1736-97), mortgaged his estate, raised a company and maintained it until the government was able to supply the troops.
Also No. 23694.

MISS ANN HALSTEAD CAMP. 34262

Born in Madison, New Jersey.
Descendant of Joseph Camp and Ann Halstead.
Daughter of Ephraim Camp (1785-1864) and Rachel Burnet (1787-1874), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Camp (1762-1831) and Ann Halstead (1761-1824), his wife.
See No. 34264.

MRS. ANNA C. VLIET DAWES. 34263

Born in Washington, New Jersey.
Wife of George M. Dawes.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Vliet, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Vliet and Christiana Creveling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Barbara Woolever, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Vliet and Lydia Eckman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Vliet and Charity Blackwell, his wife.

Daniel Vliet, (1726-1810), commanded a company in the New Jersey militia. He had five sons in the war and Daniel received a pension.

Also No. 26949.

MRS. ANNA CAMP SMITH HOWELL. 34264

Born in Belvidere, New Jersey.

Wife of H. Budd Howell.

Descendant of Ephraim Camp, Joseph Camp, Caleb Halstead, Ann Halstead and Matthias Burnett, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Smith (1824-89) and Mary Burnet Camp (1826-83), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Camp (1785-1864) and Rachel Burnet (1787-1874), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Camp (1762-1831) and Ann Halstead (1761-1824), his wife, m. 1784; Matthias Burnet (1745-1811) and Phebe Brookfield (1750-1828), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Camp and Rachel (1744-1811), his wife; Caleb Halstead and Rebecca Ogden (1729-1806), his wife, m. 1744; Mathias Burnet and Mary Lensley (1723-82), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Camp (1711-80) and Patience, his wife.

Ann Halstead, (1761-1824), gave the alarm to the town of the approach of the British. She was later complimented by Washington.

Caleb Halstead, (1721-84), was a patriot.

Ephraim Camp, (1734-1811), served as a private in the Essex County militia as did also his son Joseph.

Matthias Burnett, (1722-83), was chairman of the Committee of Observation of Morris County, 1775-76 and at his house at Morristown, all claims against Tories, were adjusted.

MRS. EMMA P. STRYKER HEITSMAN. 34265

Born in Lopacony, Warren County, New Jersey.

Wife of Steward Handey Heitsman.

Descendant of John Stryker and of Abraham Stryker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nelson Stryker and Catherine Seager, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stryker and Mary Siegman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Garret Stryker and Jeanette Geaiser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stryker and Maria Veghte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Stryker (1715-77) and Ida Ryder, his wife.

John Stryker, (1744-76), served in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia as did also his father.

MRS. ANNIE HAGERTY PURSEL. 34266

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Wife of Ephraim Dalton Pursel.

Descendant of Maj. John Coryell.

Daughter of John Henry Hagerty and Ellen Hazen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hazen and Amelia Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Coryell and Eleanor Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

John Coryell, (1730-99), commanded a company of Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators 1775; was promoted major 1777 and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks, Pa.

Also Nos. 8153, 9540, 13870, 14672, 17663, 22308, 25392, 29267.

MRS. MALA ANGLE PURSEL. 34267

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Wife of Theodore Melick Pursel.

Descendant of John Stryker.

Daughter of David Marshall Angle and Sarah Elizabeth Lomasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Angle and Mary Jane Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Angle and Rachel Gardner, his wife; John Stryker and Mary Siegman, his wife.

See No. 34265.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STRYKER SANDT. 34268

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Wife of C. Albert Sandt, Sr.

Descendant of John Stryker.

Daughter of Nelson Stryker and Catharine Seager, his wife.

See No. 34265.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOGLE SANDT SHINGLE. 34269

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. John Delroy Shingle.

Descendant of John Stryker.

Daughter of C. Albert Sandt and Mary Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Stryker and Catharine Seager, his wife.
See No. 34265.

MRS. KATHARINE STRYKER SANDT NICHOLAS. 34270

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.
Wife of William D. Nicholas.
Descendant of John Stryker.
Daughter of C. Albert Sandt, Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Stryker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Stryker and Catharine Seager, his wife.
See No. 34265.

MRS. HELEN SHIMER CARPENTER. 34271

Wife of J. Earl Carpenter.
Descendant of Edward Shimer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Shimer and Sarah Wagner Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Shimer and Sarah Ann Rosenberry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shimer and Catharine Hubler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Seip Shimer and Elizabeth Beyl, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Shimer and Rosina Seip, his wife.
Edward Shimer, (1741-1815), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Northampton county, where he died.
Also Nos. 24122, 29106.

MRS. FLORENCE SHIMER BRYAN. 34272

Wife of William Whiteley Bryan.
Descendant of Edward Shimer.
Daughter of Joseph Shimer and Sarah Wagner Howell, his wife.
See No. 34271.

MRS. ALICE HAGERTY STONE. 34273

Born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.
Wife of Stewart Pursel Stone.
Descendant of Maj. John Coryell.
Daughter of John Henry Hagerty and Ellen Hazen, his wife.
See No. 34266.

MRS. KATE CECILIA STRYKER WALTER. 34274

Born in Lopatcony, Warren Co., New Jersey.

Wife of William Henry Walter.

Descendant of John Stryker.

Daughter of George Stryker and Sarah A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stryker and Mary Siegman, his wife.

See No. 34265.

34275

34276

MRS. JENNIE N. CURTIS. 34277

Born in Ashville, New York.

Wife of Enoch A. Curtis.

Descendant of Elijah Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morris Norton and Olivia Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Norton, Jr., and Mary Moore Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Norton and Hannah West, his wife.

Elijah Norton, (1740-1816), served in the sea coast defense of Martha's Vineyard under Capt. Benjamin Smith. He was born in Martha's Vineyard; died in New Braintree, Mass.

MRS. CANDACE COUCH HURLBUT. 34278

Born in Vernon, New York.

Wife of Lucius Hurlbut.

Descendant of William Couch.

Daughter of John Couch and Emma Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Couch and Abigail Adams, his wife.

William Couch, (1759-1845), volunteered in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia under Capt. Elijah Deming, Col. John Ashley and joined the army at Stillwater; was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1778 he served under Col. John Brown in the defense of the Mohawk Valley. He lived in Wethersfield, Conn., before the war; resided in Berkshire county until 1816 when he removed to Westfield, N. Y., where he died. Pension allowed for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

34279

MRS. HARRIET LORD BRADFORD. 34280

Born in Shelter Island, New York.

Wife of Moses Bradstreet Bradford.

Descendant of Benjamin Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Miner Lord and Eliza Anne Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lord, Jr., and Dorcas Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lord and Hannah Lay, his wife.

Benjamin Lord, (1728-1805), enlisted 1776 as a private to serve in the New York campaign. He was born in Lyme, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ANNA MARSH BARTLETT. 34281

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Lucius M. Bartlett.

Descendant of Ebenezer McIntosh.

Daughter of Phineas S. Marsh and Angeline L. McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McIntosh and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer McIntosh and Sarah Maverick, his second wife.

Ebenezer McIntosh, (1740-1812), was styled the first "Captain General of Liberty Tree" (Sons of Liberty). He was one of the Mohawk Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor and in speaking of it he said,—"It was my chickens that did the job." He was born in Scotland; died in North Haverhill, N. H., where he is buried in an unmarked grave.

Also No. 9763.

MRS. SARAH B. DRIGGS. 34282

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederick M. Driggs.

Descendant of Capt. William Bernard Gifford, of New York.

Daughter of Walter Clark and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Sarah Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bernard Gifford and Annetta Van Voorhies, his wife.

William Bernard Gifford, (1751-1814), served as lieutenant 1776 of Capt. Joseph Bloomfield's company and was promoted captain. He was wounded at Monmouth and taken prisoner at Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 1780. He was born in England; died in Staten Island where he had been stationed thirty years as an officer at a port.

Also No. 15223.

MRS. LAURA A. ETZENBERGER. 34283

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of George J. Etzenberger.

Descendant of Noah French, Thomas Miller and William Beals.

Daughter of Alfred Kellar (1821-92) and Mary French Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beals (1800-62) and Permilla French (1805-80), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Beals (b. 1773) and Amay Franklyn, his wife, m. 1793; Henry French (b. 1774) and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Beals and Anna Woods, his wife, m. 1772; Noah French and Mary Ralph (Roff) (1756-86), his first wife; Thomas Miller and Sally Arche, his wife.

Noah French, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1832 for two years actual service as a private and express rider in the New Jersey line. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Hermon, N. Y.

Thomas Miller enlisted 1778 in the Albany County militia under Capt. Van Horne and Col. Goose Van Schaack and served to the close of the war. In 1819 at the age of fifty-five, he was allowed a pension at Coxsackie, N. Y.

William Beals marched from Athens, Vermont, to Guilford, 1782 to assist the sheriff. He was born 1753 and his name is found on the census of Athens, 1790.

MRS. CORA BATTELLE FENTON. 34284

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Clarence M. Fenton.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Battelle, 2d.

Daughter of Gordon Battelle (b. 1814) and Maria Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Battele, 3d, (b. 1778) and Mary Greene, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Battele, 2d, and Anna Durant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Battele (1729-76) and Prudence Draper, his wife, m. 1751.

Ebenezer Battelle, 2d, (1754-1815), a graduate of Harvard College, was a volunteer at Lexington. He removed to Marietta, O., 1788, and was a member of the Ohio company. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. ALICE WHITIN LARKIN. 34285

Born in Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Hubbard Larkin.

Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher and of Col. Ezra Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Milnor Whitin and Julia F. Wesson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fletcher Whitin and Patience H. Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Whitin and Betsey Fletcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Wood and Annah Chapin, his wife.

James Fletcher, (1747-1834), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; was promoted lieutenant 1776 and responded to the Rhode Island alarms. He was born in Grafton; died in Northbridge, Mass.

Also No. 13395.

Ezra Wood, (1726-1815), served as colonel of the Worcester county regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in Upton, Mass.

Also No. 27290.

MISS LURA B. LORD. 34286

Born in Shelter Island, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Lord.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Miner Lord and Eliza Ann Hardy, his wife.

See No. 34280.

MISS ELIZABETH MAYHEW. 34287

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Commander Enoch Coffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Mayhew and Elizabeth Cooke (b. 1792), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cooke (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cooke (b. 1744) and Abigail Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Coffin and Jane Claghorn, his wife.

Enoch Coffin, (1713-1802), commanded the sloop Betsey, 1777 and 1781 the brigantine Hazard, a privateer. He was born and died in Edgartown.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PARMELEE. 34288

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of William G. Parmelee.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney A. Sage and Harriet M. Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foster, Jr. and Charry Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Elizabeth Pingrey, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Duty.

Daniel Foster, (1762-1833), when sixteen, enlisted as a substitute for his father. He was orderly in Lafayette's battalion with whom he formed a warm friendship and from whom he received a sword. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex county for service as private and sergeant. He was born in Ipswich; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also Nos. 6001, 7823.

MRS. ALICE MARIA GRAY PERKINS. 34289

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Henry Hamlet Perkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Gray, of New York.

Daughter of Milton A. Gray and Sarah R. Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam S. Gray and Dorothy Uhle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Gray and Magdaline Laucks (d. 1828), his wife.

Adam Gray served as private in the Tryon county militia under Col. Jacob Klock and was promoted sergeant. He died in Stone Arabia and 1790 the census of Montgomery county gives his name.

34290

MRS. GRACE TRIBLE VAN BUSKIRK. 34291

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of William Toby Van Buskirk.

Descendant of Aaron Van Benschoten and of Asa Palmer.

Daughter of John Philip Trible and Ella Jane Van Benschoten, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Benschoten and Jane Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Van Benschoten and Sarah Wather low, his wife; James Palmer and Amy Acorn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Van Benschoten and Margaret Hoffman, his wife; Asa Palmer and Elizabeth Barker, his first wife.

Aaron Van Benschoten, (1746-1836), enlisted as a private in Captain Conklin's company. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for service in the New York line. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Berlin, Ohio.

Asa Palmer, (1763-1839), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.

34292

MRS. CARRIE HENDLEY CRIMMINS. 34293

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Crimmins.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Runnels, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Lyman Hendley and Mary Ann Chesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chesley and Louisa J. Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Chesley and Sarah Runnels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Runnels and Sarah Ellison, his wife.

Job Runnels, (1749-1831), served in the defense of Seavey's Island, 1775, and as selectman 1781. He was born and died in Lee, N. H.

Also No. 31326.

MRS. ESTHER IMOGENE FISK REYNOLDS. 34294

Born in Milton, Wisconsin.

Wife of Calvin Dwight Reynolds.

Descendant of John Fisk.

Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Achsah Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fisk and Hannah Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fisk and Irena Buck (1754-1850), his wife, m. 1777.

John Fisk, (1749-1802), served in the Commissary with the New York militia. He was born in Worcester, Mass., lived at Crown Point during the war and died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Also No. 31871

MRS. MARY MAUDE BROWN NORTON. 34295

Born in Gouldsboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Norton.

Descendant of Thaddeus Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George E. Brown and Elizabeth Maddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Brown and Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Rebecca Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hoyt and Hannah Holmes, his wife, m. 1766.

Thaddeus Hoyt, (1742-1826), served as a soldier and scout. He was born in Stamford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 862, 8348, 17390, 31263.

MRS. MARGARET HANKS BRYANT. 34296

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Wife of Charles Bryant.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks, Daniel Raymond and Roger Fyler, 1st.

Daughter of Samuel Fyler Hanks and Emma Fisk, his wife,

Granddaughter of Brigham Hanks and Sarah Fyler, his wife; Eleazer Brewster Fisk and Electa Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hanks and Hannah Raymond, his wife; Roger Fyler, 3d and Asenath Trask, his wife; Michael Sweetland Smith and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr. and Thankful, his wife; Daniel Raymond and Lucy Richmond, his wife; Roger Fyler, 2d (b. 1767) and Phebe Meacham, his first wife; Rufus Trask and Hannah Stacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife; Roger Fyler and Tryphena Allyn (1746-1825), his wife.

Daniel Raymond, (1747-1830), served as a minute man in the Berkshire county militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn., lived in Berkshire county, Mass., during the war and died in New York.

Also Nos. 20012, 33922.

Roger Fyler, 1st, (1743-78), served as a private at the battle of Long Island where he lost a leg. He died in Windsor, Conn., where he was born.

Also No. 21386.

John Hanks, (1730-1815), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also No. 24126.

34297

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH MOSS HARRY. 34298

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of William Y. Harry.

Descendant of William Williams and of Capt. Jesse Moss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roswell R. Moss and Anna D. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben E. Moss and Harriet N. Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Reuben Moss (1759-1809) and Esther Chesebrough, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Moss and Mary (Moss), his wife; William Chesebrough and Esther Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Wheeler, his wife.

Jesse Moss, (1729-93), served as captain of the Seventeenth Trainband, 1777. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

Also Nos. 4773, 31165.

William Williams, (1716-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 18108.

MRS. DELLA PHILLIPS HAM. 34299

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Fred C. Ham.

Descendant of Ralph Phillips, of New York.

Daughter of John Peter Phillips and Sarah L. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beekman Phillips and Caroline Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Phillips and ——— Robinson, his wife.

Ralph Phillips served as a private in the Dutchess county militia under Capt. John Brinkerhoff, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment. He was born and died in Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., where his tomb stone states he died 1828.

MISS ELLEN HAMILTON. 34300

Born in Albany, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Hamilton and Amanda Jult, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas B. Hamilton and Isabella F. Milliken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Stevens and Ann Barnum, his first wife.

Ezra Stevens, (1724-1823), was lieutenant in the first call for troops and served in the Northern Department under Col. David Waterbury. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 2760, 3994, 8923, 11119, 15521, 19926.

MRS. MINNIE M. VAN BERGEN HOGE. 34301

Born in Hudson, New York.

Wife of William F. Hoge.

Descendant fo Capt. Henry Van Bergen, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Van Bergen and Lydia Anne Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Whitbeck Van Bergen and Catalina Van Wormer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Henry Van Bergen and Mayica Whitbeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Bergen and Neeltje Salisbury, his wife.

Henry Van Bergen, (1731-1817), commanded a company under his brother Anthony in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Coxsackie, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 9245, 32854.

MISS NETTIE MARIA LEONARD. 34302

Born in Morris, New York.

Descendant of Nehemiah Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Edgar Leonard and Mary Stewart, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Russell Leonard (1822-1903) and Ann Maria Brackett (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Leonard (1798-1837) and Sarah Miller (1792-1864), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Leonard.

Nehemiah Leonard, (1751-1831), served short enlistments as a private and as a minute man from Raynham at various Rhode Island alarms under different commands. In 1777 he served on a secret expedition. He was born in Raynham; died in Savoy.

MISS GRACE VAN DEN BERGH WINANS. 34303

Born in King county, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Bergen.

Daughter of Henry Van Den Bergh Winans and Gesene G. Finck, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Winans and Christina Van Den Bergh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Winans and Eleanor Van Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter H. Van Bergen and Mayica Whitbeck, his wife.

See No. 34301.

MRS. FANNY GRANT GREGORY. 34304

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of John H. Gregory.

Descendant of John Bradner, of New York.

Daughter of Luther Grant and M. Louise Bradner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Bradner and Fanny Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bradner and Lucy Ranney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bradner.

John Bradner served as quartermaster in Col. Lewis Dubois's regiment of Levies. He was born in Goshen, N. Y., where in 1790 he died.

MRS. MARION CRAIG POTTER. 34305

Born in Churchville, New York.

Wife of Dr. Ezra B. Potter.

Descendant of Benjamin Carter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James W. Craig and Sarah S. Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butterfield (1784-1869) and Louise Carter (1788-1852), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Carter and Lois Whittemore, his wife, m. 1780.

Benjamin Carter served as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1757 in Sudbury.

MISS ELLA PACKARD WILD. 34306

Born in Columbiaville, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Henry.

Daughter of James Henry Wild and Ellen Ann Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wild (1785-1856) and Jane Newby Henry (1787-1819), his first wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry and Nancy Waterman (b. 1756) his wife.

John Henry served as commissary of clothing under Washington. He was born in Virginia 1752; married in Rhode Island; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 33888.

MRS. GERTRUDE S. BUCK STEVENS. 34307

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of J. H. Stevens.

Descendant of Elijah Buck.

Daughter of Herman Emerson Buck and Elbertine Shuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Buck and Linda Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buck and Ruth Bunce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Buck and Margaret, his wife.

Elijah Buck, (1749-1830), served in the Connecticut line under Col. Zebulon Butler. He was born in New Milford, Conn., moved 1781 to Chenango county, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5749, 29264.

MRS. MART CHADWICK TRAVIS. 34308

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David H. Travis.

Descendant of Lieut. Roswell Franklin, Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett, Martha Jackson Bennett and Jerusha Hicock Franklin.

Daughter of Everell V. Chadwick and Annette Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Bennett and Christiana Stephens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bennett and Mary Van Scooter, his wife; Elias Stephens and Amy Hopper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sara (Stephens) Upson, his wife; John Stephens (1766-1837) and Olive Franklin, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Martha Jackson, his wife; Roswell Franklin and Jerusha Hicock, his wife, m. 1761.

Roswell Franklin, (1740-92), served as lieutenant of militia at Wyoming. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died near Aurora, N. Y.

Jerusha Hicock Franklin, (1740-81), assisted in the escape of soldiers and families after the battle of Wyoming.

Thomas Bennett, (1728-1803), was one of the defenders of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape.

Solomon Bennett, (1750-1803), was a private at the battle of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape.

Martha Jackson Bennett, (1730-1800), fed the re-enforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. The Articles of Capitulation were signed in her cabin.

Also Nos. 20551, 33892.

MRS. ANNETTE CHADWICK JEFFERS. 34309

Born in Smethport, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert L. Jeffers.

Descendant of Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett, Martha Jackson Bennett, Lieut. Roswell Franklin and Jerusha Hicock Franklin.

Daughter of Everell V. Chadwick and Annette Bennett, his wife. See No. 34308.

MRS. MARY TAYLOR SUMMERS. 34310

Born in Canisteo, New York.

Wife of Henry H. Summers.

Descendant of Col. John Taylor and of Samuel Sedgwick.

Daughter of William B. Taylor and Eliza Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Taylor (b. 1784) and Christina Clement, his wife, m. 1810; Benjamin Folsom and Polly Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Taylor and Lydya Kar, his first wife; Ira Sedgwick and Christina Barringer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sedgwick and Deborah (Sedgwick), his wife (ocusins).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sedgwick and Deborah Higgins, his first wife (parents of Deborah).

Samuel Sedgwick, (1725-93), was a patriot of Hartford, Conn., and his son Samuel served in the army and received a pension.

John Taylor served throughout the revolution. When the army was in New Jersey, 1776-77 Washington made the Taylor home at Trenton, his resting place. He removed to Bath, N. Y., 1797, where he died at the age of ninety.

MISS ALICE BOGLE KETCHAM. 34311

Born in Wappinger's Falls, New York.

Descendant of Richard Rogers, of New York.

Daughter of Erastus Ketcham and Fannie Deacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ketcham and Lydia Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rogers and Zilpah Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Rogers and Elizabeth Warren, his wife.

Richard Rogers, (1744-1814), was a private in the Dutchess county militia under Capt. Israel Knapp.

MRS. HARRIETTE HOLLEY DALL ALDRICH. 34312

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Spencer Aldrich.

Descendant of Judge John Phelps.

Daughter of Austin Dall and Mary Austin Brand, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dall and Henrietta Austin (1788-1866), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Austin (1751-99) and Esther Phelps (1756-1829), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Phelps and Mary Richardson (1739-72), his wife, m. 1754.

John Phelps, (1735-1808), served as Justice of the Peace of Hartford county 1763-79, when he was elected as delegate to the General Assembly of Conn. He manufactured war implements for the government in a furnace which he erected 1775. He died in Stafford Springs, Conn.

MRS. AMY CHESTER MERRICK. 34313

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles Van Merrick.

Descendant of Joshua Draper, Joshua Draper, Jr., Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, Israel Howland, Gilbert Palmer and John Chester.

Daughter of Judge Alden Chester and Lina Thurber, his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Alden Chester (1803-57) and Susan Gregory Draper (1811-92), his wife, m. 1838; Ezra R. Thurber (1815-90) and Sarah Ann Howland (1821-95), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Chester and Frances (Chester), his wife; Sylvester Draper (1783-1852) and Sukey Bigelow (1789-1863), his wife, m. 1808; Wood Howland (1769-1857) and Pauline Aikin (1780-1861), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Draper, Jr. and Mary Pratt (1750-1823), his wife; Uriah Bigelow and Susannah Gregory, his wife; Israel Howland and Druzilla Wood, his wife; Thomas Aikin and Hannah Palmer (b. 1752), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Draper and Abigail Fairbanks, his first wife; Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife; Gilbert Palmer and Sarah Harmon, his wife.

Joshua Draper, Jr., (1749-1839), was a minute man from Spencer at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Westford, N. Y.

Joshua Draper, (1724-92), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1777, for Spencer. He was born in Dorchester; died in Spencer, Mass.

Josiah Bigelow, (1730-1810), served as lieutenant of artil-

lery in Capt. Israel Whitmore's company of militia. He was born in Waltham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2739, 4130, 8512, 11619, 16763, 17203.

Israel Howland, (1713-87), was enrolled among the Quakers, 1775 to serve in the revolution. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

Also No. 33476.

Gilbert Palmer, of North Castle, served as a private in the New York militia. He died 1810.

John Chester, (1761-1804), served as a matross, 1780, at Groton under Capt. William Latham. He was born in Groton; died in New London, Conn.

MRS. JULIA ELY GRIFFIN. 34314

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Griffin.

Descendant of Moses Ely, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Ely and M. Josephine Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphras Cook Ely and Julia Ann Kitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ely and Rebecca Cook, his wife.

Moses Ely, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Essex county, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Livingston, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 21616.

MRS. LINA WAY KELLY FITZGERALD. 34315

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Wife of Frank Thomas Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Laird and of Maj. John Finley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alanson Way Kelly and Mary Jane Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Brown and Maria Clarkson Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Laird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Laird and Sarah Finley (d. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Finley and Mary Young, his wife.

John Finley, (1726-83), served in the York County Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in Chanceford, Pa. On his tombstone is inscribed "A warm and interested friend to the liberties of America."

John Laird commanded a company, 1776, and served as lieutenant colonel 1779. He was born in York county where in 1797 he died.

Also Nos. 16474, 18146, 30532.

MRS. CLARA BERTHA BRUCE ABERNATHY. 34316

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Wife of George H. Abernathy.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bruce and of Consider Wood.

Daughter of Wallace Bruce and Annie Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bruce and Mary Ann McAlpine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bruce and Zelpah Shaw (b. 1775), his wife; John McAlpine and Mary Wood (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bruce and Mary Joslyn, his wife, m. 1752; Consider Wood and Mary Adams, his wife, m. 1785.

John Bruce, (1729-79), served as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Consider Wood turned out at the age of sixteen from Middlebury at the Rhode Island Alarm 1776 under Capt. Nehemiah Allen. He re-enlisted in the Continental line 1777 for three years and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender.

Also No. 13626.

MRS. MARY G. CHAMPION. 34317

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Alexander Champion.

Descendant of Asa Bicknell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Gautier and Charlotte Hull Bicknell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bicknell and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bicknell and Elizabeth, his wife.

Asa Bicknell, (1747-99), served as a private in Capt. Viall Allen's company, 1780. He was born in Barrington, R. I., where he died.

MRS. CONSTANCE PEABODY. 34318

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Lincoln Ray Peabody.

Descendant of Hon. John Updike, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hugh Roddy and Constance Burrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dolan Burrell and Matilda Updike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Updike and Eliza A. Dusenberry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Updike and Anne Crawford, his wife.

John Updike, (1726-1804), was a member of the Council of War; Deputy to the General Assembly, 1778 and commissioner to fortify Providence Harbor. He was born in Wickford, R. I., died in Providence.

MRS. MARGARET GERVAIS McAULIFFE. 34319

Born in Newberry, South Carolina.

Wife of Dr. George B. McAuliffe.

Descendant of Hon. John Lewis Gervais, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Christopher Gadsen Simmons and Laura T. Hendrix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Ward Simmons and Margaret Gervais, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Paul Trapier Gervais and Martha Perry Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis Gervais and Mary Sinclair, his wife, m. 1773.

John Lewis Gervais, (1741-98), was a member of the Council of Safety of Charleston and of the Convention at Philadelphia which adopted the Articles of Confederation. He was a member of the Continental Congress, 1782. He was born in France; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 16972.

MISS ELIZABETH LEAYCROFT KOUES. 34320

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft and of William Keous.

Daughter of Theodore Mitchell Koues (Keous) and Louisa Henderson Monroe Board, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodosius Keous (b. 1784) and Margaret Wallace (Smith), his wife; Joseph Board and Elizabeth Bancker (Leaycraft) Henderson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Keous and Deborah Thyng (Thing), (1757-1804), his wife, m. 1774; William Leaycraft and Eleanor Bogert, his wife; David Board and Hannah Kingsland, his first wife.

William Leaycraft, (1757-1827), was appointed lieutenant 1781 of Lamb's Continental Corps of Artillery and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the

Cincinnati of New York and his commission is now in the possession of the family.

Also Nos. 1609, 7248, 23829.

William Keous, (1741-1814), was clerk of the Committee of Correspondence of Brentwood, N. H., 1775.

Also Nos. 6027, 25358.

MRS. MARTHA COMSTOCK. 34321

Born in Fenner, New York.

Wife of Julius Comstock.

Decendant of Samuel Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Root (b. 1794) and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Root and Huldah Hamlin, his wife.

Samuel Root, (1757-1811), enlisted for the war 1778 in Capt. Henry Champion's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 25432.

MRS. LORETTA RUMSEY PLUMB. 34322

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Wife of Joseph Plumb.

Descendant of John Rumsey and of David Rumsey.

Daughter of Calvin Rumsey and Mary McWhorter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rumsey and Hannah Bronson (1760-1841), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rumsey and Esther Jones, his wife, m. 1752.

John Rumsey, (1726-96), was a private in the Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

David Rumsey, (1759-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19503, 30996.

MRS. MARY HART WRIGHT. 34323

Born in Stillwater, New York.

Wife of Albert Morris Wright.

Descendant of Ensign Othniel Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Harrison Henry Hart and Keziah Botsford Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Minerva Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Keziah Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Othniel Smith and Deliverance Longbothum, his wife.

Othniel Smith was commissioned ensign, 1776 in the Jamaica company, commanded by Capt. Ephraim Baylies of the Queen's county militia. He was born 1732 at Smithtown, Long Island.

Also No. 12907.

MRS. JENNIE COLE DAWSON. 34324

Born in Westport, New York.

Wife of M. Clifton Dawson.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cole.

Daughter of F. H. Cole and Julia C. Person, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cole and Joa Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Edith Wilbur, his wife.

Daniel Cole, (1753-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H., for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 22648, 27243, 30748, 33724.

MRS. IDA THOMAS HAYES. 34325

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of L. Watson Hayes.

Descendant of Israel Thomas and of John Phetteplace.

Daughter of Almon Thomas and Rebecca Moon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Thomas and Mary Sweet, his wife; Hunting Moon and Rhoda Phetteplace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Thomas and Mary Gates, his wife; John Phetteplace and Elsa Weaver, his wife, m. 1785.

Israel Thomas, (1741-1805), served in the Albany county regiment as a private under Col. Stephen Schuyler. He was born in Colhasset, Conn.; died in Queensbury, N. Y.

John Phetteplace, (1756-1833), enlisted 1775, as a minute man and served under Generals Sullivan, Green and Lafayette. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for one years actual service as a private, Rhode Island line. In 1848 the widow received a pension. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

MRS. KATHERINE M. BEADLE VAN KLEECK. 34326

Born in Seward, New York.

Wife of Perry Van Kleeck.

Descendant of Lieut. John Van Woert, of New York.

Daughter of George Beadle and Hybertine Elizabeth Willett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Willett and Sibyl Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Willett and Elizabeth Van Woert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Woert.

John Van Woert, (1750-1836), served as assistant commissary of Issues 1776 and in 1780 under Col. Jacob Cuyler. He received a pension 1832 for two years actual service in the Commissary Department with rank of lieutenant. He was born in Albany; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MISS ADELAIDE JULIA NORRIS. 34327

Born in Colton, New York.

Descendant of Noah Merritt.

Daughter of Laurentine A. Norris and Julia Ann Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Hamilton and Eunice Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Merritt and Eunice Metcalf, his wife.

Noah Merritt, (1758-1843), enlisted for three years as a private in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Sudbury, Vt.

Also No. 17204.

MISS HARRIET COWLES PALMER. 34328

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Descendant of Abisha Packard and of Joseph Dimick.

Daughter of Samuel H. Palmer and Martha E. Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Packard and Carolina Dimick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Packard and Rebecca Preston (b. 1775), his second wife; Joseph Dimick and Fanny Mathews (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1792.

Abisha Packard, (1761-1836), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Benjamin Warren, Col. Ichabod Alden and was discharged at West Point, 1780. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for three years actual service as private Massachusetts line. In 1843 the widow was allowed a pension in Madrid, N. Y.

Joseph Dimick, (1767-1845), enlisted 1781 and served at New London; 1782 was at Horseneck under Capt. Abner Granger, Col. Samuel Canfield. In 1832 he received a pension for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. After the war he removed to Vermont and from there to Pierrepont, N. Y., where he received his pension.

Also No. 11233.

MRS. LOTTIE S. D. HEWITT. 34329

Born in Champlain, New York.

Wife of Frank Mitchell Hewitt.

Descendant of Lieut. David Chandler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of H. H. Dickinson and Emeline C. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Chandler White and Emily J. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob White and Sallie Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chandler, Jr. and Hannah Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Chandler and Mary Ballard, his wife.

David Chandler, (1724-76), marched at the Lexington Alarm as a minute man and died of small-pox in camp, at Cambridge. He was born in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 2862.

MRS. LOUISE BUTTRICK JAMES. 34330

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of John Wells James.

Descendant of Francis Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Asa Buttrick and Mary Louise Sprott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Buttrick and Lydia Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Buttrick and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Buttrick and Lydia Howe, his wife.

Francis Buttrick, (1748-1829), served a short enlistment in the Middlesex county, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

MRS. FANNIE IDA EDGERTON. 34331

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Lieut. Col. Wright Prescott Edgerton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Elias Van Benschoten, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. William Tod Helmuth and Fannie Ida Pritchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nicholas Pritchard and Amelia James Stubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pritchard and Katherine Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Rachel Van Benschoten (b. 1761), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Van Benschoten and Jacomynte Van Convenhoven, his wife.

Elias Van Benschoten, (1717-83), served as postmaster 1776; as assessor 1777-79; inspector of election 1782-83. He was chairman of war committees, subscribed to the emergency loan 1780 and signed the first Associated Exempt list 1778. He was born in Poughkeepsie, where he died.

Also No. 30473.

MRS. KATE STRANDLEY PRITCHARD BISHOP. 34332

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. William Howes Bishop.

Descendant of Elias Van Benschoten.

Daughter of John Nicholas Pritchard and Amelia James Stubbs, his wife.

See No. 34331.

MISS MARY L. McKIBBIN. 34333

Born in Poughkeepsie, New York.

Descendant of Elias Van Benschoten.

Daughter of Isaiah McKibbin and Jemima Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Lewis and Catherine Huffman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Rachel Van Benschoten, his wife.

See No. 34331.

MRS. LUCY C. THOMAS. 34334

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of Judge Abner C. Thomas.

Descendant of Christopher Cary.

Daughter of Isaac Van Sandt Carnahan and Rowena Cary, his wife, b. 1814.

Granddaughter of Robert Cary (b. 1787) and Elizabeth Jessup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Cary and Elsie Ferrel, his first wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Cary and Deliverance Grant, his wife.

Christopher Cary, (1763-1837), enlisted from Lyme, N. H., 1778 under Capt. Charles Nelson. He was taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada and confined in irons. He applied for a pension 1824 and it was allowed by special act of Congress. He was born in Windham, Conn., when a lad lived in New Hampshire; in 1802 removed to Ohio; died in Hamilton county, at Clover Nook, a place made famous by the writings of his granddaughters Alice and Phebe Cary.

MRS. ANNA CHESEBROUGH WILDEY. 34335

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Pierre W. Wildey.

Descendant of Rev. John Rathbone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert J. Chesebrough and Anna D. Bermingham, his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Robert Chesebrough and Content Rathbone, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Rathbone and Eunice Wells, his wife, m. 1774.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rathbone and Content Brown, his wife, m. 1751.

John Rathbone, (1729-1826), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and signer of the Stonington Memorial to the Connecticut Assembly, 1775. He was born in Stonington; died in Willington.

Also No. 29345.

MRS. ETTA BURROUGHS MEYROWITZ. 34336

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Paul Alexander Meyrowitz.

Descendant of Greene Burroughs, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Harwood Burroughs and Alice Notley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burroughs and Mary Shearman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greene Burroughs and Sarah Tilley, his wife.

Greene Burroughs, (1760-1838), was cabin boy on the privateer "Lady Washington", 1776. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

MRS. MARY RAWLINSON MYERS. 34337

Born in York county, South Carolina.

Wife of John Springs Myers.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Springs and of Capt. Alexander Moore.

Daughter of Col. J. W. Rawlinson and Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Moore and Harriet Springs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Moore and Dorcas Erwin, his wife, m. 1784; Richard Springs and Jane Baxter, his wife, m. 1781.

Alexander Moore, (1756-1813), commanded a company of Partisan Rangers in the battle of the Carolinas. He died in York Co., S. C.

Richard Springs, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg county for service as private, lieutenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Jones Neck, Del.; removed to North Carolina at the age of fourteen and died in Mecklenburg county, N. C.

Also Nos. 21305, 25569.

MRS. HARRIET N. LOVELAND. 34338

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John B. Loveland.

Descendant of Epaphroditus Loveland and of Ensign Malachi Loveland.

Daughter of Ezekiel B. Loveland and Katharine Bowie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Epaphroditus Loveland and Eunice Bascom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Loveland and Priscilla Norhott, his wife.

Epaphroditus Loveland, (1758-1810), enlisted 1778 and served in Rhode Island. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Mass.

Malachi Loveland, (1736-99), served as ensign, Connecticut militia, in the Rhode Island expedition 1778. He was born in Glasgow, Conn.; died in Middlefield, Mass.

Also No. 20599.

MRS. EMMA BARBER McFADDEN. 34339

Born in Clay Township, Ohio.

Wife of Albert H. McFadden.

Descendant of Uriah Barber and of Amos Cole.

Daughter of William E. Barber and Caroline Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Barber and Rachel Baird, his wife; Silas W. Cole and Elizabeth Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Cole and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cole (b. 1735) and Miriam Kinne, his wife.

Uriah Barber, (1761-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Scioto Co., O., 1832, for two years actual service as private Pennsylvania line. He enlisted 1778 from Northumberland county, Pa.

Amos Cole, (1759-1852), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango county, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2994, 9016, 23221, 33526.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRACY LOWES. 34340

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of William Elliott Lowes.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney, Capt. John Michael Clingman and Benjamin Hovey.

Daughter of Uri Tracy and Harriett Ellen Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Oscar Tracy and Maria Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Uri Tracy and Ruth Hovey, his wife; Aaron Kinney (1774-1856) and Mary Clingman (1778-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hovey and Lydia Haven, his wife; Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Peter Kinney, was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth county, N. J., 1832 for service as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was at Germantown and Springfield and served on short tours under many commands. He was born 1755 in Somerset county, N. J.

John Michael Clingman, (1736-1816), served in Northumberland county, Pennsylvania militia and as captain of the Seventh company. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also Nos. 23217, 24315, 27209.

Benjamin Hovey, (1758-1806), marched from Sutton, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS LIDA BALDWIN. 34341

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Descendant of Simeon Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Simeon Baldwin (b. 1826) and Hannah Kile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Baldwin (b. 1777) and Mary Newport (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Baldwin and Rebecca Buck (b. 1741), his second wife, m. 1764.

Simeon Baldwin, (1724-1808), served on war committees, acted as commissary and paymaster and had care of families of drafted men. He was born and died in New Milford.

Also Nos. 4691, 24931, 25532.

MRS. CLARA HARMON SMITH. 34342

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., and Reuben Harmon.

Daughter of Calvin Austin Harmon and Ann Barnhisel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Rising Harmon (1798-1859) and Maria Parsons (1808-78), his wife, m. 1827; Henry Barnhisel and Susan Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Harmon, Jr. (1750-1806) and Ruth Rising (1759-1836), his wife, m. 1774; George Parsons and Frances Maria Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Harmon and Eunice Parsons (1718-1803), his wife, m. 1739; Hezekiah Parsons, Jr. and Margaret Kibbee (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parsons and Sarah Abbe Chapin, his wife.

Hezekiah Parsons, (1728-1813), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company for the relief of Boston, 1775. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., (1752-1808), was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Reuben Harmon, (1714-94), was a member of the convention of Dorset, Vt., 1776 and represented the town of Rupert. He was born in Suffield, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 21476.

MRS. ELLA COOKE MORGAN. 34343

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Augustus Morgan.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brooks and of Noah Hoyt.

Daughter of Charles E. Cooke and Mary A. Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Latta Turney and Azubah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hoyt (b. 1780) and Sophia Brooks (b. 1787), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hoyt and Jerusha Abbott, his first wife; William Brooks and Hannah Jones, his wife.

Noah Hoyt, (1753-1827), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in N. Y.

William Brooks turned out from Dutchess county to aid in making the cheveux de frise, a chain across the Hudson, to prevent the British vessels passing to West Point.

Also Nos. 12333, 31049.

MRS. ALICE MACK SNYDER. 34344

Born in Erie county, Ohio.

Wife of Reginald Clare Snyder.

Descendant of Anthony Sims Davenport.

Daughter of John T. Mack and Flora Alice Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Sims Davenport and Penelope Ritchart (Ritschard), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bazil Davenport and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Sims Davenport and Mary Bazil, his wife.

Anthony Sims Davenport, (1757-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Pickaway county, O., 1831, for service as private in the Virginia militia.

Also No. 18914.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE MELVIN HANSEN. 34345

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Clifford T. Hansen.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Melvin and of Sergt. Jacob Farrar, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Melvin and M. Elizabeth Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Melvin and Betsey Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Melvin and Anne Flat, his wife; Jacob Farrar, Jr. and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.

Amos Melvin, (1751-1806), served as a minute man and was corporal 1777 under Capt. Simon Hunt.

Jacob Farrar, Jr., (1749-1820), was a minute man at the Concord fight and served as sergeant in the regiment of Guards under Capt. Daniel Huntington.

Also Nos. 6195, 9799.

MRS. LIZZIE HEGLER DAUGHERTY. 34346

Born in Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of M. S. Daugherty.

Descendant of Abraham Ellis.

Daughter of Capt. Allen Hegler and Maria Louise Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ellis and Charity Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ellis and Katharine Joel, his wife.

Abraham Ellis, (1750-1837), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Clinton county, Ohio.

Also Nos. 9957, 10198, 14555, 20649, 22359.

MRS. KITTIE JOSEPHINE PIERCE. 34347

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Stephen L. Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Hawkins.

Daughter of Henry C. Hawkins and Amanda E., his wife.

Granddaughter of Bradley Hawkins (1795-1879) and Polly Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hawkins and Elizabeth Winslow, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawkins.

Joseph Hawkins, (1759-1848), enlisted from Uxbridge, Mass., as a private 1776 and 1780 served as a sailor on the frigate Dean; was captured and confined in England until the Treaty of Peace was signed. His pension was allowed for two years actual service. He received it in Vermont and transferred it to Ohio where he went to live with his children. In 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Summit county, O.

MISS MEDORA A. WHITFIELD. 34348

Born in Sumter county, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Nathan Bryan Whitfield and Medora Shackleford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Bryan Whitfield and Elizabeth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bryan Whitfield and Winnifred Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Nathan Bryan and Winnifred (Bryan), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Hardy Bryan and Sarah Bonner, his wife (parents of Nathan); Needham Bryan and Nancy Smith, his wife; m. 1748.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield, his wife.

Needham Bryan, (1725-84), was a member of the Provincial Congress and a delegate to the Constitutional convention.

Also No.s 8356, 24487, 31956.

MRS. CLARA VALENTINE LYON NICOLLS. 34349

Born in Hazelwood, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Jasper Nicolls.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, Capt. Richard Miles and Samuel Stewart, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Stewart Lyon and Anne Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Margaret Agnes Stewart, his third wife; Abram Valentine and Clarissa Miles (1808-57), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary (Lyon), his wife; Samuel Stewart and Agnes Calhoun, his second wife; Evan Miles (1769-1838) and Rebecca George (1770-1845), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Miles and Mary Pugh (1750-94), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Miles (1713-84) and Hannah Pugh (1715-79), his wife, m. 1734.

Benjamin Lyon, (1752-1826), served at Long Island, Brandywine and Germantown. In 1779 he resigned on account of ill health.

Richard Miles, (1738-1823), commanded a company of militia. His father was an organizer of patriotic meetings and

his brother Samuel, for distinguished service was promoted brigadier general.

Samuel Stewart, (1734-1803), served with the Lancaster County Associators.

Also Nos. 627, 2858, 3915, 6940, 13776, 19535.

MRS. SARAH A. GLEASON STURTEVANT. 34350

Born in Springboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. C. Sturtevant.

Descendant of Abner Gleason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William B. Gleason and Carolina Dewey Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gleason (b. 1786) and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Gleason and Abigal Rich (m. 1770; d. 1790), his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gleason (b. 1722) and Lydia Tarbox, his wife, m. 1743.

Abner Gleason, enlisted 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Nichols's company, Holman's regiment to re-enforce the army under Gates in the Northern Department. He was born 1745 in Oxford and died in Charlton.

MISS LYDIA OPHELIA PICKETT. 34351

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Pickett.

Daughter of Benjamin Birchard Pickett and Mary Ann Clendenin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Pickett and Lydia Ophelia Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pickett and Ruth Boardman (1759-1806), his wife.

John Pickett, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass.; died in Andover, Ohio.

MISS MARION MEAD HAYS. 34352

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wallace, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Betts Hays and Fanny Mead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell Hays and Anne Betts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hays and Martha Wallace (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wallace and Margaret Patton (1741-82), his wife, m. 1762.

Samuel Wallace, (1730-98), commanded a company of Cumberland County Associators. He was born in Ireland; came to America 1756; died in Cumberland county. He and his wife are buried in Silver Spring Church yard.

MRS. FLORENCE A. FEAY JONES. 34353

Born in Golden, Colorado.

Wife of R. H. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Harding.

Daughter of Oliver Feay and S. J. Mantayne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mantayne and Mary Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Mantayne and Amy Harding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding (1749-1810).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harding and Amy Gardner, his wife, m. 1747.

Stephen Harding, (1723-89), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland county and commanded a company under Col. Zebulon Butler. He died in Exeter, Pa.

Also Nos. 13522, 15279, 17122, 18278, 21761, 24909, 26190, 27066, 28249, 31074, 32283.

MRS. ELIZA RUTHERFORD BAILEY. 34354

Born in Swatara, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Hamilton Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. John Rutherford and of Capt. John Brisban, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Alexander Rutherford and Lydia A. Galt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Parke Rutherford and Eliza (Rutherford), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rutherford and Elizabeth Brisban, his wife; William Rutherford (1776-1850) and Sarah Swan (1779-1851), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brisban and Isabella Simmons, his wife; John Rutherford and Margaret Parke, his wife, m. 1762.

John Rutherford, (1737-1804), was captain of the Third company, Col. Robert Elder's Lancaster County regiment, 1777. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Dauphin county, Pa.

John Brisban, (1731-1822), served as captain in the Third regiment, Pennsylvania line. He is buried in Paxtang near Harrisburg.

Also Nos. 5156, 26550.

MRS. MABEL RANDOLPH WEBB JOLLIFFE. 34355

Born in Monroe, New Jersey.

Wife of Arthur O. Jolliffe.

Descendant of Capt. John Douglass, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Randolph Webb and Ida Clift Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Washington Webb and Susanna Marguereta Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Douglass, Jr. and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Douglass and Ann Jones, his wife.

John Douglass, (1750-1840), commanded a company of Riflemen, 1776, under Col. Richard Thompson in the Flying Camp. He was at Brandywine and Valley Forge. His pension was allowed for eighteen months actual service as captain, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was elected High Sheriff of Philadelphia where he was born and died.

Also No. 33962.

MISS ARETHUSA HARTMAN. 34356

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hugh McConnell.

Duaghter of George W. Hartman and Asenath McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas McConnell (b. 1822) and Jane Sara McComb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ferguson McConnell and Rachel Lytell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McConnell and Jane Ferguson, his wife, m. 1776.

Hugh McConnell served several enlistments from 1777 to 1783 as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was buried 1820 in Crawford county, Pa.

Also No. 33549.

MRS. MARY ADALINE STRITMATER WOODWORTH. 34357

Born in New Castle, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hiram Eugene Woodworth.

Descendant of William Ramsey.

Daughter of John Stritmater and Martha Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ramsey and Mary Paisley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Rebecca Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ramsey and Jane Thompson, his wife.

William Ramsey was a patriot of Chester county where in 1799 he died.

Also No. 33546.

MRS. FRANCES BRADY HAMMOND. 34358

Born in White Deer Valley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Hammond.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Piatt and Mary Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brady, Jr. (1761-1809) and Jane McCall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the Twelfth Pennsylvania Rifles at Brandywine where he was wounded. His sons Samuel and John were with him in the battle. He was murdered by the Indians.

Also Nos. 2486, 9632, 19713, 20885, 21761, 25545, 29273, 32296.

MRS. MARION VAUGHN PAYNE. 34359

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Fred Hurlbut Payne.

Descendant of Lieut. George Espy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stephen Buckingham Vaughn and Marion Wallace Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Preston (1803-63) and Sarah Ann Espy (1814-77), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Espy (b. 1784) and Elizabeth Eicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Espy and Mary Stewart, his wife, m. 1776.

George Espy, (1749-1814), served as second lieutenant in the Northumberland County Associators. He was born in Hanover, Pa.; died in Nanticoke.

Also Nos. 4053, 16475.

MRS. ANNE LAIRD LEWIS. 34360

Born in Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Anderson.

Daughter of William Anderson Laird and Nancy McCallister, his wife.

See No. 34361.

MRS. JEANETTE ANDERSON LAIRD DEAN. 34361

Born in Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George W. Dean.

Descendant of Lieut. William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Anderson Laird and Nancy McCallister, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Laird and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson and Jane Rogers, his wife.

William Anderson, (1748-1825), served in the Flying Camp. He was born in Ireland; died in Pa.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL CUMMINGS. 34362

Born in Cold Spring, New Jersey.

Wife of Edwin J. Cummings.

Descendant of Aaron Leaming, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel B. Hughes and Priscilla Leaming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Leaming and Hannah Stites, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Leaming and Charlotte Holmes, his wife.

Aaron Leaming, (1715-80), was president of the Committee of Safety of Cape May where he was born and died. The diary that he kept through life was valuable in obtaining the names of Cape May soldiers.

MRS. MARY HUSTON JONES. 34363

Born in Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joshua R. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. John Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Jones (1812-92) and Emmaline A. Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Huston (1781-1830) and Elizabeth Rex, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huston and Elizabeth Ottinger (1757-1840), his wife.

John Huston, (1751-1820), served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania line. He is buried in the Presbyterian cemetery at Abington, Montgomery county, where a tablet tells his record as soldier and citizen.

MRS. HANNAH CLARK MONTGOMERY. 34364

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry T. Montgomery.

Descendant of Peter Weaver and of Stephen Parsons.

Daughter of J. Walker Clark and Anna Belle Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Clark and Hannah M. Coulston, his wife; Theophilus Lee and Matilda Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Coulston and Ann Lawrence, his wife; Stephen Parsons (1791-1854) and Prudence Steelman (1793-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Lawrence and Mary Weaver, his wife; Stephen Parsons and Ellen McIlvaine, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weaver and Mary Weaver, his wife; William McIlvaine and Mary Shippen, his wife.

Stephen Parsons, (1755-1820), served as a private in the militia of New Jersey.

Peter Weaver served in Capt. Samuel Simpson's company of Philadelphia City Guards. He died 1826 in Philadelphia.

MRS. EMMA J. HOLMAN KEELOR. 34365

Born in East Pikeland, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Reinard S. Keelor, M. D.

Descendant of Stephen Holman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Holman and Sophia Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Holman and Elizabeth Walter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Holman and Mary Hipple, his wife.

Stephen Holman, (1744-1821), served as a private in the militia of Chester county where he was born and died.

MISS CHARLOTTE S. KEELOR. 34366

Born in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Stephen Holman.

Daughter of Reinard S. Keelor, M. D. and Emma J. Holman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Holman and Sophia Baker, his wife.

See No. 34365.

MRS. EMILY A. BIGLER KERR. 34367

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Kerr.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund A. Bigler and Bertha Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of A. K. Wright and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth H. Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettice Thompson, his second wife.

Hugh Alexander, (1724-77), was a member of Assembly, a delegate to the Constitutional convention and signer of the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during a session of Assembly.

Also Nos. 11306, 14390, 22400, 31099.

MRS. RAY WEAVER PETRIKIN. 34368

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jacob Grafins Petrikin.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Frederick Weaver and Rebecca Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander B. Reed and Rachel (Read), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima, his wife.

Alexander Read, (1752-1826), served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester; died in Clearfield county, Pa.

Also No. 33100.

MRS. ELIZABETH HARTSWICK SWOOPE. 34369

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Irvin Swoope.

Descendant of James Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John G. Hartswick and Katharine Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Huston and Jane Barber, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Huston and Katharine Ewing, his wife.

James Huston, (1758-1801), served as a private in Capt. George Crawford's company, 1777. He was born in Cumberland; died in Center Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 14388, 19465, 29233.

MRS. HATTIE WAY LUTZ. 34370

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of John Lutz.

Descendant of Leonard Hoar.

Daughter of William Way and Elizabeth Hoar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Hoar and Dorcas Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Hoar and Lydia Bond, his wife, m. 1765.

Leonard Hoar enlisted 1780 from Brimfield, Mass., at the age of thirty-eight to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born 1742 in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. DEBORAH YOUNG. *34371*

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Peter Sunliter Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Shubert Armitage, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Shubert Armitage and Sallie Macomber (b. 1784), his second wife, m. 1803.

Shubert Armitage, (1756-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Philadelphia county, 1818, for service as lieutenant Pennsylvania Continental line.

MRS. JENNIE NEWTON COLE. 34372

Born in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Anthony Jones, Jr.

Daughter of Amos Aylesworth Newton and Dorothy Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Nancy Colvin (1815-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Jones, Jr. and Catherine Stevens (1781-1875), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Jones and ——— Bleekman, his wife.

Anthony Jones served as a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms from Hopkinton.

Also No. 15937.

MRS. BLANCHE MEAD GRAY. 34373

Born in Mt. Hope, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ezra S. Gray.

Descendant of Ensign David Mead and of Andrew Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Darius Mead and Roena Kleckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Saterfield Mead and Margaret Colter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughtter of Darius Mead and Sarah Logue, his wife; Thomas Colter, Jr. and Maria J. Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mead and Agnes Wilson, his first wife; Thomas Colter and Elizabeth Logue, his wife; William Culbertson and Margaret Johnson, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Culbertson and Jennett Boyd, his wife.

David Mead, (1752-1816), served as ensign in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hudson, N. Y.; died in Meadville, Pa.

Andrew Culbertson, (1731-97), served as a ranger on the frontiers. He was in the battle with the Indians 1782 on Bald Eagle Creek where all but three of the entire force were killed. He died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 29673, 30167.

MRS. FLORENCE TRUXAL RICH. 34374

Born in Apollo, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac La Mar Rich.

Descendant of Samuel Kelly, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Logan M. Truxal and Eva Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Kelly and Elizabeth Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kelly and Mary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kelly and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Samuel Kelly, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll in 1832, for thirteen months actual service as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Indiana county, Pa.

Also No. 33972.

MRS. CAROLINE M. SMITH. 34375

Born in New Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. R. C. Smith.

Descendant of Fauntly Muse.

Daughter of James Muse and Hannah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fauntly Muse and Margaret Patterson, his wife.

Fauntly Muse, (1757-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty months actual service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Allegheny, Pa.

34376

MRS. KATHARINE HOWLAND NOYES. 34377

Born in Westport, Massachusetts.

Wife of Robert F. Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Gifford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abraham Russell Gifford and Merabah Ann Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Gifford and Anna Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Gifford and Abigail Chase, his wife.

Elihu Gifford, (1747-1831), commanded a company, 1781, in the Bristol county, Mass., militia.

MRS. MABEL EVELYN TILLINGHAST. 34378

Born in Wickford, Rhode Island.

Wife of George Leon Tillinghast.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Abbott Lawrence Gardner and Caroline Sunderland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert K. Sunderland and Julia Ann Hopkins (1817-53), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hopkins (1797-1881) and Sally Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (1773-1844) and Amy Shippee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins, Jr. and Phebe Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins (1703-90) and Honor Brown, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, Jr., (1734-1813), was captain of the First company of militia and served on important committees. He was born and died in West Greenwich, R. I.

Also Nos. 24954, 25299.

MRS. HELEN MARIE SIMONS. 34379

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Frederic M. Simons.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Horace C. Tallman and Rebecca, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gorton Tallman and Cynthia Moise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Lucretia Williams, his first wife.

Benjamin Tallman, (1741-1836), entered the army as major and 1776 commanded the First regiment. He was a master

ship builder and built for the government the "Warren" and "Providence." In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Providence county for service as colonel, Rhode Island Continental line.

Also Nos. 1679, 2143, 9977, 11771, 29371.

MRS. EMMA STANLEY KENT. 34380

Born in Attleborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Francis Kent.

Descendant of Amariah Marsh, Joel Bradford, Sergt. Stephen Draper and Ensign Solomon Stanley.

Daughter of John Herbert Stanley and Cornelia Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stanley (1771-1862) and Juliet Marsh (1776-1853), his wife; Ebenezer Draper and Beulah Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Stanley and Patience Perry (1745-1839), his wife, m. 1767; Amariah Marsh and Lois Fisk, his wife; Stephen Draper and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife; Joel Bradford and Alsa, his wife.

Amariah Marsh, (1747-1815), was a soldier at Ticonderoga, 1776 and served on the Hudson. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 10238.

Stephen Draper served short enlistments as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born 1742 in Dedham; died in Attleboro, Mass.

Joel Bradford, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for sixteen months actual service as private of infantry and artillery and five months as quartermaster in the navy. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Woonsocket, R. I.

Solomon Stanley, (1745-1819), served as ensign under Capt. Caleb Richardson in the first call for Massachusetts troops. In 1837 his widow, at the age of ninety-two, was allowed a pension.

MRS. EMILY JANE BRADFORD. 34381

Born in New Boston, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Bradford.

Descendant of Chester Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benamin Burlingham and Calista Chaffee, his wife.

See No. 34384.

MRS. SUSAN SLOCUM CARRIQUE. 38382

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Henry Carrique.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hathaway Luther and Rachel Miller Town, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Luther, Jr. and Mary Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Esther Cole (1738-76), his first wife, m. 1760.

Theophilus Luther, (1734-1802), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Swansea, Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 3485, 6203, 13417, 28778.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN. 34383

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of John Edward Brown.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.

Daughter of William Hathaway Luther and Rachel Miller Town, his wife.

See No. 34382.

MRS. HARRIET AMANDA WATSON. 34384

Born in New Boston, Connecticut.

Wife of George Robinson Watson.

Descendant of Chester Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Burlingham and Calista Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chaffee and Lydia, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chester Chaffee and Caroline Walker, his wife.

Chester Chaffee, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll, of Windham county, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. HARRIET HARVEY THOMPSON. 34385

Born in Charlestown, Rhode Island, 1810.

Wife of Joseph Loomer Thompson.

Descendant of Joseph Harvey.

Daughter of Joseph Harvey and Susannah Braman (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph Harvey served in Sullivan's expedition in Rhode Island. He died 1812 in Charlestown, R. I. His widow in 1841 applied for a pension and it was allowed. In 1857 she lived with her son-in-law Joseph L. Thompson near Hartford, Conn.

MRS. LILLA HILL SLIGH KENNAN. 34386

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Asa B. Kennan.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James M. Sligh and Sara Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gary Hill and Sarah Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Holden Hill and Deborah Ann Gary, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stukeley Hill (1755-1843) and Sarah Kenyon (1757-1846), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Merry Stafford (1731-1807), his wife, m. 1755.

Caleb Hill, (1731-1804), served as lieutenant of an alarm company. He was Justice of the Peace 1780. He was born and died in North Kingston.

Also Nos. 2504, 17278, 25354, 29469, 33737.

MRS. SALLIE B. M. STEVENS. 34387

Born in Newport, Rhode Island.

Wife of David Stevens.

Descendant of Archibald Munro, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Clinton Munro and Elizabeth Thurston Melville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Sarah Throop Child, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Munro and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Archibald Munro, (1746-1812), served in the senior class, Bristol county militia. He was born and died in Bristol.

Also No. 27123.

MRS. MARY BURDICK PECKHAM. 34388

Wife of Howard Peckham.

Descendant of John Maxson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James A. Austin and Ann Agnes Alger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Alger and Ann Dennis Coggeshall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Alger and Mary Green Maxson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maxson and Sarah Shrieve, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Maxson and Daniel Shrieve, his wife.

John Maxson, (1748-1822), enlisted 1775 in Capt. James Wallace's company and was at the battle of Long Island. He received a pension 1820 for one years actual service as private, Rhode Island line and in 1848 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Newport.

Also Nos. 15926, 19543.

MISS HARRIET OTIS SMITH. 34389

Born in Circleville, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. James Otis, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Otis, Polycarp Smith and Samuel Denny.

Daughter of Palmer Cone Smith and Sarah Denny Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Otis Smith and Harriet M. Cone, his wife; Ralph Osborn and Jane Denny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polycarp Smith and Dorothy Otis, his second wife; Gen. James Denny and Isabella Barr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his first wife; Samuel Denny and Janet Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

James Otis, (1702-78), who served under the Crown, was the oldest member and President of the Council of Safety of Barnstable where he was born and died.

Joseph Otis, (1725-1810), was a member of the legislature and brigadier general of militia. He protected Barnstable harbor where boats sought refuge from privateers in the war.

Also No. 32489.

Polycarp Smith, (1737-1807), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3576, 6353, 9038, 10740, 13430, 15303, 18397.

Samuel Denny, (1738-1822), served in the Chester county, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Pickaway county, Ohio.

34390

34391

MRS. AUGUSTA ROBERTS JOHNSON. 34392

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Albert S. Johnson.

Descendant of John Roberts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles S. Roberts and Frances Rowlen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James John Roberts and Phebe Mirande Kinzie, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

John Roberts, (1742-1826), served in the Second regiment, South Carolina Rangers as a private. He was born in St. James Island; died in Robertsville, S. C.

34393

MRS. FANNIE SAUNDERS. 34394

Born in Port Gibson, Mississippi.

Wife of W. J. Saunders.

Descendant of Lieut. John Townes.

Daughter of William Sillers and Caroline Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stuart and Leonoly Townes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Townes and Margaret George, his wife.

John Townes served as rifleman and scout under Daniel Morgan recruiting at Winchester, Va., 1777. He was born in Virginia 1745; died in North Carolina at an advanced age.

Also No. 14646.

MRS. LELIA SHEPHERD GAY. 34395

Born in Milan, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles Blount Gay.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin A. Shepherd and Amanda Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Polk and Martha Allen Barret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacky Polk and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Polk and ——— Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughtter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.

Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress and was Commissary of Provisions for the Continental troops, when the army was in great need, 1780. He was appointed brigadier-general, 1781, to succeed William Lee Davidson who

fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian Church yard.

Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 12193, 21349, 23265, 28287, 32318.

MRS. LENA DARRALL GARDNER. 34396

Born in Morgan City, Louisiana.

Wife of Robert Henry Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Friend, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Chester Bidwell Darrall and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Camp Darrall and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Diana Friend, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Elizabeth McIllhenny, his wife; Andrew Friend and Josepha Drake, his wife.

Andrew Friend, (1750-93), commanded an independent company of mounted rangers. He died in Addison, Pa.

Also Nos. 1130, 2026, 3736.

MRS. VERA HANNAH CONGER ROLLINS. 34397

Born in Oneida, Illinois.

Wife of W. H. Rollins.

Descendant of Nehemiah Woodcock, James Conger and Lieut. Ezra Stevens.

Daughter of Harvey E. Conger and La Vantia Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Hannah West, his wife; Alva Wheeler and Jerusha Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Conger and Elizabeth McNab (1769-1805), his wife; John West and Sallie Woodcock, his wife; Zadoc Stevens and Phoebe White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Woodcock and Hannah Bristol, his wife; Ezra Stevens (1724-1823) and Elizabeth Burt, his second wife.

See No. 34300.

Nehemiah Woodcock, (1737-1816), gave both military and civil service. He was born in Milford, Conn., removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1769, where he died and his epitaph gives his record.

Also No. 22876.

James Conger, (1760-1813), served as a private in Capt. John Van Wie's company, Albany county militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Albany county, N. Y.

Also No. 23778.

MRS. MARY LANKFORD DILWORTH. 34398

Born in Pontotoc county, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas M. Dilworth.

Descendant of John Earle.

Daughter of Nathan Alexander Lankford and Harriett Earle Whitten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas R. Whitten and Eleanor Key Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca Berry Wood, his second wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians during the revolution. On his place was built Fort Earle as a retreat for the Whigs and when Cornwallis invaded South Carolina, a battle was fought there. He was born in Westmoreland county, Va.; died in Rutherford county, S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545, 27441, 29732.

MRS. LOIS CONGER HARMAN. 34399

Born in Oneida, Illinois.

Wife of Will C. Harman.

Descendant of Nehemiah Woodcock, James Conger and Lieut. Ezra Stevens.

Daughter of Edward D. Conger and Helen A. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Hannah West, his wife.

See No. 34397.

MRS. DAISY HILL HARRISON. 34400

Born in Champagnolle, Arkansas.

Wife of Charles W. Harrison.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Hill.

Daughter of Augustus C. L. Hill and Sarah E. Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoit Hill and Betsy Jackson Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Sarah Hoit Burleigh, his second wife.

James Hill, (1734-1811), commanded a company, 1775 and the same year was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of militia of New Hampshire 1777. He was born in Kittery, Me.; died in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 12456, 13364, 15041, 23397, 27394, 29131, 30786.

MRS. MARY STERLING ROBERTSON HARRISON. 34401

Born in Salado, Texas.

Wife of Hon. Richard Henry Harrison.

Descendant of Col. Elijah Robertson.

Daughter of Gen. Elijah Sterling Clock Robertson (1820-79) and Mary Elizabeth Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling Clock Robertson (d. 1842) and Frances King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Robertson and Sarah Maclin, his wife.

Elijah Robertson, (1744-97), served at Point Pleasant and was at Watauga during the siege. He emigrated to Cumberland county, 1783 and was a prominent factor in the settlement of Tennessee. He was born in Brunswick county, Va.; died near Nashville, Tenn.

Also Nos. 32715, 33132.

MISS DECCA LAMAR WEST. 34402

Born in Waco, Texas.

Descendant of Col. Robert Stark, Robert Stark, Jr., and Gilbert Thornton.

Daughter of John C. West and Mary E. Lamar Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Charles West and Nancy Clark Eccles (1808-43), his wife; Theodore Stark and Eliza Cary Lamar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eccles and Catherine Thornton (1784-1830), his wife, m. 1805; Robert Stark, Jr. and Mary Hay, his second wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Thornton and Keziah Kitchell (b. 1744), his wife; Robert Stark and Mary Hall, his wife.

Robert Stark commanded a lower regiment of militia in the fork of Saluda and Broad rivers, 1775. He suffered imprisonment on a British ship near Charleston and his wife was a noble helpmate.

Robert Stark, Jr., (1762-1830), was in the battles of Blackstock, Eutaw Springs and Cowpens. He became distinguished in law and 1819 was Secretary of State of South Carolina where he died in Columbia. He was born near Petersburg, Va.

Gilbert Thornton, (1732-1802), served as a private in the Morris county, New Jersey militia and in the state troops. He was born in Boston, Mass.; lived in New Jersey during the revolution; removed to South Carolina 1795, where he died in Camden.

MRS. ANNA MARY BREEDEN. 34403

Born in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

Wife of Marshall A. Breeden.

Descendant of James Peebles.

Daughter of John Overton Day and Sarah McLaughlin Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Anderson and Anne Peebles, his wife.

See No. 34405.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUBBELL NYE. 34404

Born in Victoria, Illinois.

Wife of Joseph C. Nye.

Descendant of Israel Buck.

Daughter of Manassa Hubbell and Philena Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Buck and Sarah Aldridge Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Buck and Phebe Benedict (1762-1823), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buck and Elizabeth Judd, his wife, m. 1757.

Israel Buck, (1762-1807), served in the cavalry at the age of eighteen as a substitute of his father who was drafted. He was born in Lanesville, Conn.; died in N. Y.

MISS ELLEN CURD WOODRUFF. 34405

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Peebles.

Daughter of Jesse Woodruff and Anne Hester Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Henderson (War of 1812) and Anne Peebles (1788-1882), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Peebles and Anne McKendlas, his wife.

James Peebles was a private in the Revolution and received a grant of land for his service. He was born in southern Pennsylvania and died 1824 in Lewisburg, W. Va.

MRS. ANNIE L. WEBB FARRISEE. 34406

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Wife of John E. Farrisee.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Holden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Webb and Sylvia Monroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Webb, Jr. and Achsa Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Holden (1760-1839) and Sarah Brown (1770-1834), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Holden and Anna Clark, his wife.

Aaron Holden, (1731-1802), entered the army as sergeant, 1775, and rose to the rank of captain, 1780. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Barre.

MRS. ISABELLE ELDRED GRAVES. 34407

Born in Pownal, Vermont.

Wife of Frederick O. Graves.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Perry W. Eldred and Lucy F. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Green and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown, Jr. (b. 1764) and Lucy Palmer, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Thankful Baldwin, his wife, m. 1757.

Ichabod Brown, (1732-97), entered the army as lieutenant 1776 and 1781 his commission as captain was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also Nos. 29334, 33585.

MRS. ELIZA SQUIRES ABBOTT AYRES. 34408

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of J. M. Ayres.

Descendant of John Norton.

Daughter of Lyman F. Abbott and Laura S. Hancock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick A. Hancock and Laura A. Squires, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

John Norton, (1758-1828), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Stephen Goodwin and re-enlisted 1780 under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for private's service in the Connecticut line. He was born in Goshen, Conn; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 2833, 6754, 11754, 17258, 21609, 27998, 28824, 29332, 31907.

MISS MARY A. CHANDLER. 34409

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Descendant of Lewis Chandler.

Daughter of Samuel Chandler (b. 1801) and Lovina Harrington, his wife.

161 35

Granddaughter of Lewis Chandler and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Lewis Chandler, (1761-1847), served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Abner Crane's company from Stoughton. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. MINNIE LAWRENCE BRADFORD. 34410

Born in Bennington, Vermont.

Wife of Edward M. Bradford.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Hull.

Daughter of John Lawrence and Polly P. Hull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hull (b. 1802) and Polly Jerome, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hull, Jr. (1766-1842) and Phebe Green (1770-1831), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hull and Mary Betts (1728-1813), his wife, m. 1748.

Daniel Hull, (1722-1811), served as lieutenant in the Albany county militia. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET W. MEAD. 34411

Born in Cornwall, Vermont.

Descendant of Israel Champion Janes.

Daughter of Horace Janes Mead and Mary Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Mead and Anna Janes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Champion Janes and Mary Ann Marsh, his wife, m. 1787.

Israel Champion Janes, (1760-1847), was in the garrison of Ticonderoga when it surrendered and was on picket duty when the fort was evacuated. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., located in Cornwall, Vermont, 1787, where he died.

MISS SALLY JEWELL. 34412

Born in Petaluma, California.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thadeus Crane, Lieut. Abram Smith and Samuel Ridley.

Daughter of Isaac R. Jewell and Ruby Stafford Ridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Jewell and Sally Smith, his wife; Samuel Ridley and Sally Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith, Jr. (1754-1808) and Sarah Crane, his wife; Samuel Ridley and Abial Fleming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith and Mary Baxter (1734-1802), his wife; Thadeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his first wife.

Thadeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Westchester county militia 1775, held the rank of major when wounded at Danbury and was promoted Lieut. Col. 1780. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list 1786. He was born and died in North Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 26595, 27174, 30852.

Abram Smith, (1733-84), served as lieutenant in Crane's regiment of artillery. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Samuel Ridley, (1752-1842), was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; wounded at Camden; taken prisoner at Charleston. He received a pension, in 1818, for three years actual service as private in the Maryland line. He was born in England; died in Duxbury, Vt.

Also No. 27448.

MISS CATHARINE CHAPIN SMITH. 34413

Born in Middlesex, Vermont.

Wife of Carl S. Smith.

Descendant of Joseph Chapin.

Daughter of Joseph Chapin, Jr. and Catharine Holden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chapin and Mary Stoughton, his wife; William Holden and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Joseph Chapin, (1758-1851), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, Vt., 1832, for infantry service and six months as artificer, Massachusetts militia.

MRS. OLIVE R. BEACH. 34414

Born in Salem, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Beach.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oscar F. Northup and Lucia A. Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rhodolphus Lyman and Bethia Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lyman and Abigail Wright, his second wife.

James Lyman, (1747-1804), served as corporal at Stillwater

and Saratoga and as lieutenant of militia, 1779. He was born and died in Northfield.

Also Nos. 2801, 15195, 17708.

MRS. CLARA INGALLS MERRELL. 34415

Born in Whitesboro, New York.

Wife of G. W. Merrell.

Descendant of Sergt. George Doolittle.

Daughter of Russell Ingalls Dickinson and Sarah Tibbitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of William K. Tibbitts and Susan Parsons Doolittle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

George Doolittle, (1759-1825), enlisted for the war 1778 in the Sixth regiment, Connecticut line under Col. Jonathan Meigs and was made sergeant 1781. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1572, 3370, 4439, 5112, 9240, 10556, 17747.

MRS. FRANCES SWANN WILLIAMS. 34416

Born in Berkeley county, Virginia.

Widow of Alexander Chapman Williams.

Descendant of Charles Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Alexander Swann and Louisa Johnson Orrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Thomas Swann and Frances Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Frances Brown, his wife, m. 1771.

Charles Alexander, (1737-1806), signed the Fairfax county, Virginia resolutions, 1775.

Also No. 31158.

MRS. ADELAIDE G. BURCHARD. 34417

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dudley W. Burchard.

Descendant of John Duval, of Maryland.

Daughter of James W. Pittinos and Arrianna Duval, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel E. Duval and Adeline Slemaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Duval and Mary (Duval), (daughter of John), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Duval and Anne Fowler, his wife.

John Duval, (1712-91), was a member of the Committee of

Inspection and to decide on Revolutionary actions and measures. He was born in Prince George county, where he died.

Also Nos. 2867, 26389.

MRS. EVA BROWN BECKER. 34418

Born in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Wife of Carl A. Becker.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Byron Brown and Amelia Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Sarah Drown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Caty Cooper, his wife, m. 1776.

Thomas Brown, (1754-1848), served a short enlistment from Stonington, 1775. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hudson, Mich.

MRS. HELEN TAYLOR BROWN HULL. 34419

Born in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Wife of Elmore T. Hull.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Byron Brown and Amelia Taylor, his wife.

See No. 34418.

MRS. ANNA BELLE CURTIS HAUMERSON. 34420

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of A. F. Haumerson.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Whitney Curtis and Jane Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azro Burton Curtis and Ann Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitney and Mary Turner, his wife.

Benjamin Whitney, (1741-1821), enlisted 1775 and served as sergeant in the militia. He was born and died in Pepperell.

Also No. 32745.

MRS. JESSIE CURTIS ROYCE. 34421

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Wife of Theodore Byron Royce.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Whitney.

Daughter of Stephen Smith Curtis and Annie Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Julia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Whitney and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

See No. 34420.

MRS. ANGELINE COE HILLYER. 34422

Born in Randolph, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin Hillyer.

Descendant of Corp. James Coe and of Stephen Spelman.

Daughter of Almon Buel Coe and Climena Spelman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coe and Nancy Pratt, his wife; Festus Spelman (1777-1818) and Hannah Dickinson (1780-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Coe and Rachel Benton, his wife; Stephen Spelman and Deborah Rose, his wife, m. 1770.

James Coe, (1740-94), served as corporal in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment in Capt. William Cooley's company, 1776. He was born in Middlefield, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 17035.

Stephen Spelman, (1745-1800), served as a private under Capt. William Cooley at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 17420, 18104.

MRS. LILLIAN E. STILLMAN. 34423

Born in Pulaski, Ohio.

Wife of Ellicott R. Stillman.

Descendant of Frederick Eruman.

Daughter of William A. Stevens and Catherine A. Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stevens and Mary Eruman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Eruman and Mary Evans, his wife.

Frederick Eruman came to this country with Lafayette and served under him to the close of the war. He survived to see Lafayette when in 1824 he visited this country by the invitation of Congress. He was born in Alsace; died in Fairfield county, Ohio.

MRS. ROSE SHIPMAN ANDERSON. 34424

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Michael Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Vaughn Shipman and Achsah Cornelia Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Sheldon Goodrich and Achsah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Goodrich and Mary Sawyer, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Goodrich and Martha Hollister, his wife.

Michael Goodrich, (1747-1823), enlisted 1775 as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 32009.

MRS. OAKALLA BIGELOW BLUE. 34425

Born in Attica, Indiana.

Wife of John Gilbert Blue.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Bigelow and Martha Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Bigelow and Abigail Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Bigelow and Deborah Knowlton, his wife.

Jabez Bigelow, (1736-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was lieutenant of the first Westminster company, 1780, raised to re-enforce the Continental army. He was born in Watertown; died in Westminister.

Also Nos. 9735, 14669.

MRS. ROSALIE MEANS BULLARD. 34426

Born in Ashland, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Ernest Luther Bullard.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Hildreth.

Daughter of John Means and Harriet Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Prescott Hildreth and Rhoda Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hildreth, M. D. and Abigail Bodwell, his wife, m. 1776.

Samuel Hildreth, (1750-1823), was appointed surgeon 1777 and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He subsequently served in the navy; was captured 1780; taken to Canada and not exchanged until 1782. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 790, 20324, 21934.

MRS. HATTIE SHERMAN CARLETON. 34427

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman and of Lieut. John Sherman.

Daughter of Henry W. Sherman and Martha Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sherman and Jennet Taylor, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sherman and Rebecca Austin, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Elizabeth Hartwell, his first wife.

Roger Sherman, (1721-93), was a member of all the important committees of the Continental Congress for the prosecution of the war, army, navy and treasury. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence from Connecticut. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

John Sherman, (1751-1801), served as paymaster, Continental army, 1777-80. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Canton, Mass.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868, 6755, 8211, 11054, 20604, 22600, 24669, 28889.

MRS. KATELLA JACKSON HAYNES. 34428

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Handy.

Daughter of Calvin Jackson and Eliza Wilbor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Borden Wilbor and Emily Sophia Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Wilbor and Sarah Handy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Handy and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Samuel Handy, (1756-1838), was honored with the badge of merit for six years faithful service. His discharge signed by Washington and the gun he carried are in the possession of his descendants. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 10181.

MRS. ELIZA WILBOR JACKSON. 34429

Born in Huron, Ohio.

Wife of Calvin Jackson.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Handy.

Daughter of John Borden Wilbor and Emily Sophia Brewster, his wife.

See No. 34428.

MRS. MARIE L. PARK. 34430

Born in East Troy, Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward S. Park.

Descendant of Lieut. William White.

Daughter of Charles W. Smith and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis S. Edwards and Julia White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Squire White and Sarah Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Eunice Rogers, his wife.

William White, (1742-1827), served as lieutenant of the first company of Guilford, Cumberland county, now Vermont. He died in Jerico, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26491, 30556.

MRS. MADELLE GOODLOE LYONS. 34431

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Harry J. Lyons.

Descendant of Green Clay.

Daughter of Speed Smith Goodloe and Mary E. Shreve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. David Short Goodloe and Sally Ann Lewis Clay Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Speed Smith (b. 1792) and Elizabeth Lewis Clay, his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sally Lewis, his wife, m. 1795.

Green Clay, (1757-1828), was a pioneer of Kentucky and a surveyor of the wilderness. A county is named for him. He was born in Powhatan county, Vt.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 8879, 13834, 14045, 19774, 24435.

MRS. ALICE DARBY HYNSON. 34432

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Percy R. Hynson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Darby and Matilda Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Culbertson and Matilda De Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson and Margaret Henderson, his first wife.

Samuel Culbertson, (1741-1817), was captain of Associators 1776; commissioned colonel, 1777; and was with Washington at Brandywine. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Franklin county, Pa.

Also Nos. 5835, 10587, 23458.

MISS MARIA PLEASANTS MOSELEY. 34433

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Descendant of Judge James Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Daniel Moseley and Jane Elizabeth Gretter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Gretter and Sarah Maria Pleasants, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pleasants and Sarah Maria Eustace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Hancock Eustace and Tabitha Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Henry and Sarah Scarborough, his wife.

James Henry, (1731-1804), was a member of the Continental Congress, 1780-81. He was born and died in Accomac Co.

Also No. 30210.

MISS LOIS ELMORE ATWOOD. 34434

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ralph Hinman Atwood and Mary Ann Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Perkins and Rebecca Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Adams and Hannah Ilsley, his wife.

Paul Adams, (1758-1833), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Kent's company. He enlisted 1776 under Capt. Joseph Ilsley and 1778 under Capt. Oliver Titcomb. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for sixteen months actual service as private and two months as corporal, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also No. 18569.

MRS. LULA A. BLAKE WOODWARD. 34435

Born in Marshall, Minnesota.

Wife of R. H. Woodward.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Evans.

Daughter of John Winslow Blake and Florence Emery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winslow Blake and Hannah Greeley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thatcher Blake and Sarah Evans, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Evans and Thankful Winslow, his wife.

Benjamin Evans, (1749-1826), served as second lieutenant 1779 and 1780 as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Read's Freetown company. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Turner, Maine.

MRS. LULU F. DEAN REES. 34436

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Descendant of John Daniel and of Robert Lewis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of L. Yancey Dean and Carolyn Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William T. Simpson and Mary Ann Daniel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel (b. 1799) and Matilda Gauntt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Daniel (b. 1768) and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Daniel (b. 1742) and (twice married); James Lewis and Susannah Anderson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Mary Frances Lewis (cousins), daughter of Charles, his wife.

John Daniel, during the revolution lived in Granville county, N. C., where in 1778 he signed the Association Test. It is tradition in the family that he gave service as a captain.

Robert Lewis removed fom Virginia before the revolution and in 1776 was a member from Granville county to the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina. He was born in Albemarle county, Va., before 1736 and his will was probated 1781 in Granville county, N. C.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747, 7733, 33165.

MRS. ELIZABETH RHODES DENT. 34437

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Warren Young Dent.

Descendant of John Daniel and of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Chauncey Rhodes and Elizabeth Lewis Daniel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel and Matilda Gauntt, his wife.
See No. 34436.

MRS. MAMIE RHODES LONG. 34438

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Edgar Thomas Long.

Descendant of John Daniel and of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Chauncey Rhodes and Elizabeth Lewis Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel and Matilda Gauntt, his wife.

See No. 34436.

MRS. GERTHA LONG COURIC. 34439

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Descendant of John Daniel and of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Edgar T. Long and Mamie Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Rhodes and Elizabeth Lewis Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lewis Daniel and Matilda Gauntt, his wife.

See No. 34436.

MRS. ETHEL DEAN MOORE. 34440

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Lipscombe Moore.

Descendant of John Daniel and of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of L. Yansey Dean and Carolyn Simpson, his wife.

See No. 34436.

MRS. BELLE IRWIN WHARTON. 34441

Born in Powellton, Georgia.

Wife of Rev. Morton Bryan Wharton, D. D.

Descendant of Christopher Irvin.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Mercer Irvin, D. D. and Harriet Andrews Battle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Tucker Irvin (b. 1784) and Isabella Henderson Bankston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Irvin and Louisa Tucker, his wife.

Christopher Irvin enlisted in the Fifth Virginia regiment, 1776, as a soldier. He removed to Georgia, where in 1815 he died.

Also No. 32423.

MRS. AGNES ELIZABETH McGREW WICKERSHAM. 34442

Born in Batavia, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Morris Dickinson Wickersham.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue.

Daughter of Jacob Milton McGrew and Armilda Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Megrue and Rachel Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rust (1762-1822), his wife.

Andrew Megrue, (1760-1823), served as a soldier in the revolution. In 1806 he removed from Baltimore, Md., to Milford, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 5575, 6260, 9982, 15137, 33220.

MISS TALLULAH GORDON. 34443

Born in Spring Hill, Alabama.

Descendant of Francis Conway, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Frederic Elliott Gordon and Sarah Howard Conway, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Conway and Sarah Newbold Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Conway and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, his wife.

Francis Conway, (1748-94), was a member of the King George County Committee of Safety, 1774 and also served in the Virginia militia.

Also No. 21439.

MRS. HELEN GAINES CLARKE SMITH. 34444

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of H. G. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, Rev. John Graham, Capt. Edward Pegram, Frederick Fisher and Elijah Foote.

Daughter of Richard Henry Clarke and Helen Gaines Foote, his second wife.

Granddaughter of William Edward Clarke and Rebecca Raincock, his wife; Charles King Foote and Sarah B. Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke (1794-1849) and Mary A. F. Pegram (b. 1795), his wife; James Gaines Lyon and Rosanna Fisher, his wife; Justus Foote and Harriet Graham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram (1772-1814) and Ann Lyle Pegram (cousins), (1771-1821), his wife, m. 1790; James Lyon and Hettie Gaines, his wife; George Fisher and Catharine Sossaman, his wife; Elijah Foote and Mary Latimer, his first wife, m. 1771; John Graham and Ruth King Smith, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram and Mary Lyle (1742-79), his wife (parents of Ann); James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife; Frederick Fisher and Ann McBride, his wife.

James Gaines, (1742-1830), commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the artillery at Eutaw Springs where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper county, Virginia; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190, 31301, 32707.

John Graham, (1722-96), a graduate of Yale, served as chaplain. He died in West Suffield, Conn.

Edward Pegram, (1720-95), served in the Virginia militia of Dinwiddie county where he was born and died.

Elijah Foote, (1755-1828), served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Frederick Fisher, (1735-97), served in the militia of North Carolina where he died in Mecklenburg county.

MRS. MABEL HUTTON GOODE. 34445

Born in Mount Pleasant, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Rhett Goode.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., and of Jeremiah Scott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dr. W. H. Hutton and Maria Louise Wilcox Maxfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan Browning Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Maxfield and Ann Drown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr. and Rachel Scott (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Scott and Rebecca Jenckes, his wife, m. 1746.

Benjamin Drown, Jr., (1747-1826), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Allen, 1775 and as sergeant 1780. He was on guard duty on Narragansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers. He was born in Barrington, R. I.

Also Nos. 27679, 28938.

Jeremiah Scott, (1726-95), served in the Cumberland county, Rhode Island militia.

MRS. ESTELLE SHORT SIMS. 34446

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Daniel C. Sims.

Descendant of George Phillips, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander M. Short and Virginia Russell Bowers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Phillips Bowers and L. E. Florian De Pontedeur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lloyd Bowers and Margaret Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Phillips and Hannah Phillips, his wife.

George Phillips, (1717-78), furnished supplies to the army from Middletown where he was born and died.

MRS. BELLE PETERSON INGE. 34447

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Harry Tutwiler Inge.

Descendant of Col. Needham Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Francis Marion Peterson and Margaret Sledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Sledge and Winifred Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levin Lane and Nancy Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Nathan Bryan and Winifred (Bryan), his wife.

See No. 34348.

MISS ELIZABETH KNOTT. 34448

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Descendant of Col. William Haywood, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Francis Knott and Charity Haywood Prince, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Prince and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Josiah Lawrence and Charity Haywood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haywood and Charity Hare, his wife.

William Haywood was one of the committee which formed the state convention. He gave valuable civil service and was colonel of militia of Edgecomb county, North Carolina, where in 1779 he died.

Also No. 32758.

MRS. ELLEN LEE BARRET LIGON. 34449

Born in Kemper County, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Greenwood Ligon.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Temple, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Temple Barret and Louisa Anna Adams Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Strachan Barret and Anne Brooke Temple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Mary Baylor Brooke, his wife.

Benjamin Temple, (1734-1802), was captain of Virginia Dragoons 1776; lieutenant colonel of the First Continental Dragoons, 1777 and served to the close of the war.

Also No. 2923.

MISS KATHARINE GORDON SAGE. 34450

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Descendant of Francis Conway, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Edwin Sage and Catharine Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Elliott Gordon, M. D., and Sarah Howard Conway, his wife.

See No. 34443.

MRS. ELLA WHITING SHAW ROBINSON. 34451

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of George A. Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Whiting.

Daughter of Julian Wythe Whiting and Ida Lawler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kennon Whiting and Ann Wythe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whiting and Elizabeth Kennon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Whiting and Eliza Whiting, his wife.

Thomas Whiting, (1712-81), was a member of the convention from Gloucester county, Va., and President of the Naval Board until it was abolished.

Also Nos. 9410, 18235.

MRS. MARY QUIGLEY ST. JOHN. 34452

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Thomas St. John.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Quigley and of Samuel Price.

Daughter of Stephen Boyer Quigley (1818-89) and Mary Jane Mountain (1839-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Quigley (1775-1860) and Elizabeth Morgan Frost, his wife; Samuel Alricks Mountain (1815-99) and Sarah McLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Quigley and Mercy Coleman, his wife; John M. Mountain and Hannah Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Quigley and Mary Pearson (b. 1708), his wife, m. 1733; Samuel Price and Ann Richards, his wife.

Samuel Price, (1750-1801), served as a private in Capt. William Price's company of Chester county, Pennsylvania militia.

Also Nos. 3912, 8588, 12446, 30622.

Robert Quigley served as lieutenant and captain of New Jersey militia. He was born in Trenton, where he died.

Also No. 31617.

MISS MAUDE MILLER SIMPSON. 34453

Born in Summerville, Mississippi.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. John Richard Simpson and Mary Lurena Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Simpson and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Henry Miller, M. D., and Jean Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

See No. 34465.

MRS. NARCISSA TAYLOE MAUPIN SHAWHAN. 34454

Born in Gallion, Alabama.

Wife of Charles S. Shawhan.

Descendant of Hon. John Tayloe and of Robert Lemon.

Daughter of Robert Lemon Maupin and Anne Ogle Tayloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maupin and Isabelle Lemon, his wife; Henry Augustine Tayloe and Narcissa Jaemison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Maupin and Mary McWilliams, his wife; Robert Lemon and Isabelle Jennings, his wife; John Tayloe and Anne Ogle (1772-1855), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Maupin (1727-1803) and Elizabeth Dabney, his wife; John Tayloe and Rebecca Plater, his wife.

John Tayloe, (1721-79), was a member of the House of Delegates of Virginia until his death.

Also No. 8651.

Robert Lemon, (1755-1851), enlisted 1776 as sergeant from Westmoreland county, Pa. He was at the battles of Amboy,

Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for eighteen months actual service as private. He was born in Ireland, located in Pennsylvania; removed to North Carolina, 1780 and died in Boone county, Missouri.

MISS METTA EASON THOMPSON. 34455

Born in Hernando, Mississippi.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke, Hannah Clarke and Jesse Thompson.

Daughter of Maj. John Clarke Thompson (1805-63) and Henrietta Dupree Eason (1826-65), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife.

Elijah Clarke, (1736-99), was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia and for his distinguished service was complimented by the legislature. The history of the battles he won and the wounds he received reads like a romance. His wife was a noted helpmeet and patriot. He is buried in Woodburn.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399, 8991, 9515, 10668.

Jesse Thompson, (1754-1819), served under Elijah Clarke in the Georgia forces. He was born in Amelia county, Va., died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also No. 2139.

MRS. ANNE RISQUE WILSON. 34456

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of William Kendrick Pendleton Wilson.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly.

Daughter of Ferdinand William Risque and Caroline Salomà Pickrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Beverly Risque and Elizabeth Kennerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock Radford, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly, (1763-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta county, Va.; died in Jefferson Barracks, Missouri and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 6167, 8509, 19323, 29799, 32150.

MRS. ELEANOR LYONS BRADLEY. 34457

Born in Clinton, Louisiana.

Wife of Lee Carrington Bradley.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Buckholtz.

Daughter of Thomas Barton Lyons and Mary Amanda Norwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel John Norwood (1818-96) and Amanda Caroline Buckholtz, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham H. Buckholtz and Victoria Caroline Batchelor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Buckholtz.

Abraham Buckholtz was major of the Cheraw regiment, South Carolina militia, 1775. He was born in Germany, emigrated with his father to South Carolina where he lived during the war. Later located in Georgia, then Mississippi, where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE DEXTER BEASLEY. 34458

Born in Whitewater, Wisconsin.

Wife of Walter Beasley.

Descendant of Sergt. John Dexter.

Daughter of Avelyn Isaac Dexter and Nellie West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Dexter and Betsey King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dexter and Sarah Parker, his wife, m. 1779.

John Dexter enlisted 1777 in the Connecticut infantry. In 1819 a pension was allowed him in Pomfret, Vermont for three years actual service as private and sergeant Connecticut line. He was born 1753 in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH PRINCE ROBERTSON. 34459

Born in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Wife of Alexander M. Robertson.

Descendant of Col. William Haywood, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Francis Marion Prince and Martha Gaines Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Edmund Prince and Elizabeth T. Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 34448.

MRS. LEILA PRINCE ROBINSON. 34460

Born in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Elisha Miller Robinson.

Descendant of Col. William Haywood.

Daughter of Dr. Francis Marion Prince and Martha Gaines Jordan, his wife.

See No. 34448.

MRS. MARTHA MALONE WARTEN. 34461

Born in Limestone County, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Warten.

Descendant of William Hubbard Hobbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. Malone and Jane Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Malone and Sallie Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hubbard Hobbs and Martha Meredith, his wife.

William Hubbard Hobbs, (1755-1817), served as a soldier in the Brunswick county militia. He died in Brunswick county.

Also No. 33161.

MRS. MARY HOUSTON CHANDLER MARTIN. 34462

Born in Gravelly Springs, Alabama.

Wife of William Lee Martin.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Dickson.

Daughter of James Hunter Chandler and Macca Turnley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chandler and Elizabeth Dickson, his wife; William F. Turnley and Mary Houston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John B. Dickson and Charlotte Benton Temple, his wife; Temple Turnley and Macca B. Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dickson (1765-1825) and Nancy Moore, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.

Joseph Dickson, (1745-1825), commanded a company, 1775 and was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county, North Carolina. He served as major at Kings Mountain, opposed Cornwallis's invasion of the Carolinas, 1781 and was promoted to colonel.

Also No. 33584.

MRS. MARY REESE FRAZER. 34463

Born in Auburn, Alabama.

Wife of William B. Frazer.

Descendant of David Reese, George Reese, Thomas Meriwether, Gov. George Matthews and Brig. Gen. Thomas Polk.

Daughter of Frank Meriwether Reese and Mary T. Hardaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Addison Reese and Mary Gaines Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Reese and Anna Story, his wife; Thomas Meriwether and Rebecca Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Reese and Susan Polk, his wife; George Matthews (1739-1812) and Anne Paul, his wife.

See No. 34021.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Polk.

See No. 34395.

David Reese, (1709-1808), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. He died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also No. 31018.

George Reese, (1752-1837), was at the battle of Eutaw Springs and was captured at the fall of Charleston.

Also Nos. 1542, 9516, 26610, 31208.

Thomas Meriwether served under Lafayette in the Virginia militia. He was born about 1759 in Virginia; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 10973, 17935.

MISS ANITA WASHINGTON. 34464

Born in St. Augustine, Florida.

Descendant of John Heritage, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George Washington and Louisa Caroline Hernandez, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Washington and Elizabeth Heritage Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Elizabeth Heritage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Heritage and Rachel Whitfield, his wife.

John Heritage was promoted 1776, captain in the place of Capt. Simon Bright, resigned, in the North Carolina Continental line.

MRS. MARGARET LEWIS DAWSON. 34465

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Wife of L. O. Dawson, D. D.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel L. Lewis and Margaret C. Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carlos Reese and Mary C. Crenshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dobson Reese and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Pickens, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens, (1739-1817), was made captain of militia 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overran the state. He was born in Paxton, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850, 7352, 8423, 9519, 23267, 26574, 27510, 33611.

MISS SUSAN R. REESE. 34466

Born in Marion, Alabama.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens.

Daughter of Carlos Reese and Mary Crenshaw, his wife.

See No. 34465.

MRS. ALICE SEARCY COCHRANE. 34467

Born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Wife of John Taylor Cochrane.

Descendant of Col. James Martin.

Daughter of George A. Searcy and Alice Dearing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander B. Dearing and Ruth Maria Rogers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Rogers and Mary Martin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin and Ruth Rogers, his first wife.

James Martin removed to North Carolina 1774 and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes county 1831, for service as colonel North Carolina militia. He was born in Hunterdon county, N. J. 1742; died in Stokes, N. C.

Also Nos. 23982, 28859, 29364.

MRS. HARRIET PAULINE HINE. 34468

Born in Bowdoin, Maine.

Wife of Erastus Walton Hine.

Descendant of Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Israel Adams and Hannah Pennell Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Elizabeth, his wife, m. 1800.

Samuel Adams, (1759-1840), enlisted 1777 and was in the battles of Hubbardston, Bemis Heights and taking of Burgoyne. He was discharged at West Point, 1780. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Bowdoin, Maine.

MRS. ELIZA MORGAN McMULLIN. 34469

Born in Fleming County, Kentucky.

Wife of John McMullin.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Morgan.

Daughter of Daniel Morgan and Ann Dorcas Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Morgan and Elizabeth Pickett, his wife, m. 1786.

Simon Morgan commanded a company and was wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He died in Fleming county, Kentucky, 1810. His widow aged seventy-three, in 1839, applied for a pension and it was allowed for two years actual service as captain, Virginia line.

MRS. BERTHA McELRATH BAKEWELL. 34470

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of Benjamin Bakewell, M. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier.

Daughter of John Edgar McElrath and Elsie Ann Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McDowell McElrath and Elizabeth Lowry Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Gideon Morgan and Margaret Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sevier and Elizabeth Lowry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Catherine Sherrill (1755-1836), his second wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966, 19039, 20225, 23317, 25149, 30564, 31901, 33955.

MISS MARY LAKE. 34471

Born in Little Falls, New York.

Descendant of Henry Lake, of New York.

Daughter of Delos Lake and Helen Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lake and Nancy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lake and Jemima Waldo, his wife.

Henry Lake, (1761-1851), served in the Burgoyne campaign 1777 and was in the classed militia for short tours,—once in the place of his father. He received a pension 1832 for over one years actual service as private, New York line.

Also No. 33502.

MRS. BARBARA ELLEN SOMMER. 34472

Born in West End, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christian Frederick Sommer.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bailey Courtney Hughes and Margaret Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murray Robb and Barbara Shoenfeldt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, (1734-1818), was colonel of Pennsylvania militia; brigadier general 1776; major general 1777. He served to the close of the war and was President of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655, 6031, 9172, 14439, 23003, 27682, 29225.

MRS. OCTAVIA PALMER HOPKINS. 34473

Born in Carbondale, Illinois.

Wife of Frank William Hopkins.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer.

Daughter of Elihu James Palmer and Mary A. McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lois D. Palmer and Ann Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Ann McAuley, his wife.

Isaac Palmer, (1747-1838), served as a minute man on short tours of duty. He was at the surrender of Yorktown in Lafayette's command. He received a pension in Christian county, Kentucky, 1832 for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Northumberland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 5003, 7441, 15516, 17441, 26011, 31364.

MRS. CLARA McCOY DIXON. 34474

Born in Waverly, Illinois.

Wife of John Roman Dixon.

Descendant of Jesse Birchard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Shinn McCoy and Lydia Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Chamberlin and Mary Margaret Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Avery Birchard (1775-1848) and Mary Downer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Birchard and Lydia Bachus, his wife, m. 1765.

Jesse Birchard, (1736-1809), enlisted in Capt. Samuel Com-

stock's company. In 1777 he marched under Capt. Nathan Gilbert for the defense of the North River. He was born in Norwich, Connecticut where he died.

Also No. 10202.

MRS. BERTHA THOMPSON KERR. 34475

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Guy Manning Kerr, Ph. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Cyrus Thompson and Harriet Ellen Cummings Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fletcher Thompson and Lurenda Wadsworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wadsworth and Lucretia Marsh, his wife.

Timothy Wadsworth, (1745-1826), served as private and sergeant 1776 in the Connecticut line under Col. James Wadsworth. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. ESTELLA LELIA BAKER. 34476

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Capt. Seth Baker.

Descendant of Sylvanus Sartwell.

Daughter of George N. Whaite and Mary Elizabeth Chaffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace H. Chaffee and Louisa King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi King and Lydia Sartwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Sartwell and Lucy Hosley, his wife, m. 1785.

Sylvanus Sartwell, (1757-1842), turned out as a minute man at various alarms 1775 and served as fifer 1777. He was placed on the pension roll 1831, for service as private and fifer, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., died in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Also No. 13876.

MRS. JANE F. GRISWOLD ADAMS. 34477

Born in East Granby, Connecticut.

Wife of Hiram W. Adams.

Descendant of Alexander Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elihu Griswold and Mary Olmsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Griswold, Jr., and Alice Bascom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Griswold and Abigail Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Barnard and Mabel Pinney, his wife.

Alexander Griswold, (1745-1813), served in the militia of East Granby where he was born and died.

Also No. 4290.

MRS. ABIGAIL GOODRICH ENO CURTISS. 34478

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Toy Curtiss.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Tuller, Stephen Goodrich, Fithen Case, Allyn Whiting, Corp. Phineas Noble, Corp. Jonathan Eno, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Hart Eno and Martha Sevilla Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Hart Eno and Sarah Elizabetth Tuller, his wife; Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha Abigail Ensign, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Eno and Amrilla Case, his wife; Harvey Tuller and Fannie Noble, his wife; Nathan Goodrich and Sevilla Bristol, his wife; Moses Ensign and Martha Fuller Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife; Fithen Case (1758-1829) and Amrilla Humphrey (1764-1845), his wife, m. 1780; Amos Tuller and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife; Phineas Noble and Sarah Humphrey, his wife; Stephen Goodrich and Lydia Terry, his wife; Elijah Whiting and Sabra Hart, his wife.

See No. 34034.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Tuller and Sarah Case, his wife; Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his wife.

Elisha Tuller, (1744-1817), served as corporal in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Stephen Goodrich, (1757-1825), served as a private in the defense of Boston and the Hudson. He was born in Windsor; died in Simsbury.

Also No. 4195.

Allyn Whiting, (1740-1818), served in the Light Horse, Sheldon's regiment. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 4412, 5370, 11838, 26115.

Phineas Noble, (1752-1824), served in the command of Capt. Job Case. He was born in Simsbury; died in Harwinton.

Jonathan Eno, (1739-1813), served in the Light Horse under Capt. Uriah Seymour, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

MISS AMY BIRD ENO. 34479

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Eno, Allyn Whiting, Stephen Goodrich, Dr. Jonathan Bird, Sergt. Joseph Goodwin and Amos Richards, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Chester Eno and Nellie Selina Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Chester Eno and Sarah Cornelia Goodwin, his wife; Lucius Goodwin Goodrich and Martha Abigail Ensign, his wife.

See No. 34478.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife; James Goodwin and Candace Bird, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife; Amos Richards and Lydia Lewis, his wife; Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillette, his wife; Jonathan Bird and Mary Hart, his wife.

Jonathan Bird, (1743-86), served as surgeon of Connecticut militia 1776.

Also No. 31717.

Joseph Goodwin, (1736-1813), served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also Nos. 4411, 33490.

Amos Richards, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of New York 1821, for one years actual service as private Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 4425, 5838, 8087, 10310.

MISS MARY PINCHOT ENO. 34480

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Chester Eno and Harriet Andrews Christman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Richards Eno and Lucy Jane Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps (1740-1809) and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

See No. 34035.

MRS. JULIA WHITING ENSIGN DARLING. 34481

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Darling.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Hart Ensign and Susan M. Toy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Ensign and Martha Fuller Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Whiting and Sabra Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting (1740-1818) and Elizabeth Merry, his wife.

See No. 34478.

MRS. BERTHA ADAMS PHELPS. 34482

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Jeffery O. Phelps, Jr.

Descendant of Abel Adams and of Alexander Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram W. Adams and Jane F. Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Adams and Katharine Adams, his wife; Elihu Griswold and Mary Olmsted, his wife.

See No. 34477.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Adams and Katharine Eno, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Adams (1756-1829) and Rossene Cossett, his wife.

See No. 34036.

MRS. SARAH EMELINE PECK BURNHAM. 34483

Born in North Windham, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Livingstone Burnham.

Descendant of Daniel Burnham, Sergt. Thomas Fuller, Amasa Clark and Lieut. Ephraim Lyon, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Porter Brown Peck and Emeline Sarah Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Peck and Leora Lyon, his wife; Daniel Burnham, Jr., (b. 1788) and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Peck, 3d, and Sallie Brown, his wife; Ephraim Lyon and Hannah Pearl, his wife, m. 1784; Daniel Burnham and Martha Smith, his wife; Amasa Clark and Eleanor Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller and Sarah Griffin, his wife.

Daniel Burnham, (1755-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington alarm. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton.

Thomas Fuller, (1731-1805), served as sergeant from Windham, at Lexington.

Amasa Clark, (1764-1847), served at West Point 1781 under Col. Canfield. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton.

Also No. 2252.

Ephraim Lyon, (1745-1813), served as lieutenant under Col. Israel Putnam, 1775.

MRS. GRACE LILLIAN WHIPPLE JOSEPH. 34484

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of William C. Joseph.

Descendant of Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis De Wayne Whipple and Grace D. Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Miner and Happy R. Farnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John W. Miner and Emily Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer P. Miner and Martha Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Rebecca Perkins, his wife.

Thomas Miner, (1751-81), left his farm to volunteer for the defense of Fort Griswold where he was killed. He was born in Bozrah.

Also Nos. 5957, 6242, 28335.

MRS. HARRIET TIFFANY BARBER. 34485

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Edwin Barber.

Descendant of Sergt. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Arnold Tiffany and Dency Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Gallup and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Elizabeth Dorrance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gallup and Margaret (Gallup), his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1761-1850), served as sergeant in Capt. John Morgan's company, 1781 at the invasion of New London. He was born and died in Voluntown.

MRS. ELLA GALLUP ADAMS. 34486

Born in Sterling, Connecticut.

Wife of Clarence L. Adams.

Descendant of John Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Gallup and Sarah J. Crain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos J. Gallup and Martha Gallup, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Gallup and Nancy Jacques, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife.
John Gallup, (1720-1801), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company. He was born in Stonington; died in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. AMY BOLLES SATTERLEE NEWBURY. 34487

Born in Junction City, Kansas.
Wife of Harlan Newbury.
Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup and of Daniel Stoddard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jonathan S. Satterlee and Ellen Stoddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Satterlee and Hester Stoddard, his wife; Edmund Stoddard, Sr. and Lucy Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Amy Bolles, his wife; Daniel Stoddard and Lucretia Bellows (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Esther Gallup (b. 1746), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife, m. 1740.
Daniel Stoddard, (1761-1840), served as a fifer for three years. He was injured in the severe winter of 1780 loading wood and was lamed for life. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for three years service as a musician, but a special act was required to place him on the invalid roll of Connecticut as his injury was not caused by a bullet.
Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Groton and in the militia for coast defense. He was born and died in Ledyard.
Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514, 15981, 17232, 25082, 28748, 30244.

MRS. LOUISE CURRIER VAUGHN. 34488

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Walter W. Vaughn.
Descendant of Abraham Currier.
Daughter of Cyrus M. Currier and Thankful P. Wallace, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Currier and Esther Kimball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Currier and Lydia Kimball, his wife, m. 1816.

Abraham Currier, (1759-1846), was placed on the pension roll of York county, Maine, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kennebunkport, Maine.

MRS. EMMA F. HASLAM DOWE. 34489

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Francis E. Dowe.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Rape, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Grandage Haslam and Lydia Rape Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Godfrey and Louisa Rape, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Rape and Lydia Steelman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Rape and Patience Ann Sayres (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1766.

Christopher Rape, (1734-1820), was commissioned captain of Col. Richard Somers's battalion of Gloucester County militia, 1777. He was born in May's Landing, New Jersey, where he died.

Also No. 19567.

MRS. MARY LOUISE PECKHAM JONES. 34490

Born in South Coventry, Connecticut.

Wife of William Frank Jones.

Descendant of Enoch Badger, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Peckham and Louise Badger Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wilson and Sabra Badger (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Badger, Jr., and Mary Laphear, his wife, m. 1773.

Enoch Badger, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Coventry, where in 1750 he was born.

MRS. MARGARET HARRIETT BASSICK PARKS. 34491

Born in Ellston, Kansas.

Wife of William H. Parks.

Descendant of Jabez Cleveland and of Stephen Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund C. Bassick and Rebecca Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Cleveland Webb and Cynthia Davidson, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb and Charlotte Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Webb and Content Hewitt, his wife; Jabez Cleveland and Jane Trumbull, his wife.

Jabez Cleveland, (1737-75), served as a fifer and lost his life at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury.

Stephen Webb, (1742-1819), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Windham.

Also No. 33649.

MRS. INEZ MABEL HUTCHINSON CHOATE. 34492

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Nelson Choate.

Descendant of Amos Wood and of Sergt. Samuel Hutchinson.

Daughter of Oscar Hutchinson and Hannah Butler Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Hutchinson and Sarah M. Hutchinson, his wife; Jacob Palmer and Hannah Whiting Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hutchinson and Mary Wilkins, his wife; Amos Wood and Mercy Whiting, his wife.

Amos Wood, (1756-1842), took the place of his brother Thomas and enlisted from Hollis, N. H. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Nathan Johnson and guarded the prisoners after the surrender. In 1832 his pension was allowed for eleven months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Dracut, Mass.

Also No. 32742.

Samuel Hutchinson, (1749-1821), served as private, corporal and sergeant to re-enforce the northern army. He was born and died in Wilton, N. H.

Also No. 27564.

MRS. MABEL DORE WHEELER. 34493

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of D. Fairchild Wheeler.

Descendant of Isaac Sargent.

Daughter of Alfred Ernest Dore and Adelaide Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of David H. Sargent and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Sargent and Hannah Huggins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Sargent and Ruth Blaisdel, his wife.

Isaac Sargent, (1738-1818), served in Stark's Brigade at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

MISS MINNIE ANNIE WALTER. 34494

Born in Decatur, Illinois.

Descendant of Jabez Cleveland and of Stephen Webb.

Daughter of Josiah M. Walter and Rebecca Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Cleveland Webb and Cynthia Davidson, his second wife.

See No. 34491.

MRS. CYNTHIA M. FULLER. 34495

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Fuller.

Descendant of John Saunders.

Daughter of Ira S. Watrous and Emily M. Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Saunders (b. 1782) and Martha Bates (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sybil Yeomans, his wife.

John Saunders responded to the first call for troops from New London county and 1777 re-enlisted under Capt. Elisha Ely and Col. William Douglas. He was born in Westerly, R. I., 1745; died in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also No. 31247.

MISS ARMINIA B. FULLER. 34496

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Saunders.

Daughter of George W. Fuller and Cynthia M. Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira S. Watrous and Emily M. Saunders, his wife.

See No. 34495.

MISS ELSIE LOUISE NEY. 34497

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Powers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John F. Ney and Julia C. Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Palmer and Emily Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Powers and Sophia T. Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Powers and Deborah Roberts, his wife.

Edward Powers, (1751-1809), enlisted 1775 and served at the siege of Boston and subsequently at Fort Washington where he was captured. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. LYDIA F. NICHOLS. 34498

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of James Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Dibble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Murray Smith and Mary Hobart Turney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zalmon Smith and Lydia Dibble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Dibble and Lydia Benedict, his wife.

Ezra Dibble, (1740-1809), commanded a company of militia. He was born in Brookfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 3035, 13120, 18842.

MRS. MARY EMILIA KEYES. 34499

Born in Pittsford, Vermont.

Wife of Samuel B. Keyes.

Descendant of Pardon Sheldon.

Daughter of Pardon Sheldon Fuller and Julia A. Benham (Fox), his wife.

Granddaughter of Olney Fuller, M. D., and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pardon Sheldon and Sarah Warner, his wife.

Pardon Sheldon, (1755-1825), served as a private 1776 in Capt. Thomas Allen's company, Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Lyndon, Vt.

MISS CORNELIA A. WATROUS. 34500

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Seymour Watrous and Mary Ann Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grove Barnard and Mary Ensign, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard, (1732-1813), served at the siege of Boston and commanded a company in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Hartford.

Also Nos. 3719, 7560, 8360, 13892, 14658, 15872, 17183, 22918, 26641, 32104.

MRS. JESSIE TURNER FAVOR. 34501

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Wife of George Irving Favor.

Descendant of Col. Johannis Snyder and of Capt. Edward Lounsbery, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Turner and Joanna Davenport, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrenus Davenport and Cornelia De Puy Lounsbery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lounsbery and Anne (Antje) De Puy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Lounsbery and Anna Du Bois, his second wife; Ephraim Berwick De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannis Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.

Johannis Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the First regiment of Foot of Ulster county, 1776. He was born in Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 2974, 5453, 20582.

Edward Lounsbery, (1738-1801), served as captain lieutenant 1776; promoted captain 1777 and resigned 1778. He was born in Kingston; died in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17444, 18783, 26634, 27369, 31236.

MRS. MINNIE WINCHELL FOSTER RILEY. 34502

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Lee Riley.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilbur B. Foster and Mary E. Winchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Foster and Mary Puffer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Puffer and Mary Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Otis Chapin and Abigail Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chapin and Rachel Rawson, his wife.

Stephen Chapin, (1744-1816), turned out from Mendon in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was corporal 1778 under Capt. David Batcheller for service on North River.

Also Nos. 13163, 30002.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZA SKINNER TINGIER. 34503

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of Lyman Twining Tingier.

Descendant of Reuben Skinner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Dwight Skinner and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Skinner (1804-80) and Fannie Skinner, his second wife, m. 1835.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Skinner and Hannah House, his wife.

Reuben Skinner, (1750-1823), was a minute man from Tolland county at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted 1776 in the Light Horse under Capt. Joel Loomis for service in New York. He was born in Vernon, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 16628, 24531.

MRS. AGNES PAULINE TRUMPBOUR HOLMES. 34504

Born in Ellenville, New York.

Wife of William Holmes.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Crawford and of Rev. John Crawford, of New York.

Daughter of John C. Trumpbour and Julia A. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Trumpbour and Margaret Crawford (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crawford and Catherine Trumpbour, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Oakley, his wife.

John Crawford, (1761-1851), enlisted 1776 as a waiter to his father Capt. Samuel Crawford, Col. Moses Graham's regiment and served until his father was killed by a British foraging party 1778. He enlisted in the Infantry 1780 under Capt. Richard Sackett and 1781 in the Cavalry under Capt. Martin Post for scouting duty. He was taken prisoner, confined in New York City and exchanged 1782. His pension was allowed in Ulster county 1832 for two years actual service as private, New York line. When he died he was the oldest Methodist minister in the state.

Also No. 1481.

MRS. GRACE AUGUSTA SHIRK. 34505

Born in Northumberland, New York.

Wife of Dr. Samuel M. Shirk.

Descendant of Thomas Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of Sidney Berry Thompson and Ethelinda C. Winney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Berry Thompson and Charlotte Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sidney Thompson (b. 1782) and Phoebe Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.

Thomas Thompson, (1741-1823), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He is buried in Saratoga county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26170, 31173.

MRS. JANE E. BARTHOLOMEW. 34506

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis Cook Bartholomew.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brainerd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Patrick Price and Belinda Griswold Brainerd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Brainerd and Abigail Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brainerd and Susannah Clark, his wife.

Daniel Brainerd, (1752-1809), commanded a company of militia at the New Haven alarm. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

Also Nos. 10404, 17766, 27504.

MRS. EMMA L. NOYES. 34507

Born in Haddam, Connecticut.

Wife of Selden W. Noyes, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Brainerd.

Daughter of Patrick Price and Belinda Griswold, his wife.

See No. 34506.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAY CARROLL BUTLER. 34508

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Cowles Butler.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Mix, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William N. Carroll and Jennie Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Carroll and Hannah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carroll and Lucy Stone Mix (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mix and Ammy Webster (1759-1842), his wife, m. 1780.

Elisha Mix, (1761-1818), enlisted as a private 1777 and was at Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. His pension was allowed to the widow for two years service as private and corporal, Connecticut line.

Also No. 8686.

MRS. MAI ELIZABETH WILLIAMS WORKMAN. 34509

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of Samuel Clark Workman.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bidwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Williams and Margaret F. Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Herman Bidwell and Nancy Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Bidwell and Phalla Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife.

Thomas Bidwell, (1738-1802), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel the enemy in the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Canton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 19643, 25580, 32986.

MRS. CARRIE McKEAN CARY. 34510

Born in Vergennes, Vermont.

Descendant of James McKean and of Capt. Jeremiah Prescott.

Daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel McKean and Sarah Maria Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Andrew McKean and Catherine Bedell, his wife; Jeremiah Hill Prescott and Sally Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McKean and Jane Scott, his wife; John Prescott (b. 1764) and Deborah Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Jane Sherburne, his wife, m. 1764.

Jeremiah Prescott, (1742-1817), served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Epping; died in Epson, N. H.

Also No. 30905.

James McKean, (1745-97), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cecil county, Maryland.

Also Nos. 18750, 19420.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA GILPIN. 34511

Born in Elkton, Maryland.

Descendant of Joseph Gilpin and of Col. Henry Hollingsworth, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Ricketts Gilpin and Annie Eliza Engle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hollingsworth Gilpin (1804-57) and Margaret Whann Ricketts, his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilpin (1765-1808) and Mary Hollingsworth (1772-1851), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gilpin (1725-90) and Sarah Elizabeth Read, his wife, m. 1764; Henry Hollingsworth (1737-1803) and Sarah Husband, his wife.

See No. 34057.

MISS BELLE L. PETTIGREW. 34512

Born in Ludlow, Vermont.

Descendant of Elnathan Sawtell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Pettigrew and Hannah Sawtell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Sawtell and Mary Woods Pitts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Sawtell and Ruth Patch, his wife.

Elnathan Sawtell, (1753-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1832, for ten months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Groton, Mass.

Also Nos. 16081, 17932.

MRS. MARY ELLEN SCHUTTER JOHNSTON. 34513

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Evan Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Weiser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hubert Schutter and Esther Margaret McConnell (1831-96), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Morris W. McConnell (1802-76) and Sarah Christ (1806-87), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McConnell and Catherine Weiser (1765-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weiser and Catharine Muhlenburg, his wife.

Peter Weiser served as lieutenant in the first regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Pennsylvania 1730, where he died.

Also No. 30627.

MRS. JULIA Mc KEE WHITE. 34514

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James E. White.

Descendant of John King and of Charles Morrow, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Charles McKee and Julia Hamilton Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McKee and Nancy Morrow (b. 1772), his wife; Anthony Snyder and Catharine King (b. 1764), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Morrow and Mary, his wife; John King and Johanna Hamilton, his wife.

Charles Morrow enlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island. A letter written in August, 1776 to his wife, is still preserved by the family. He died the day before his exchange.

John King was born in Germantown and lost his life at the battle.

MRS. MURIEL J. ARMSTRONG JAISOHN. 34515

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of John King and of Charles Morrow.

Daughter of Col. G. B. Armstrong and Julia McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles McKee and Julia Hamilton Snyder, his wife.

See No. 34514.

MRS. MAUDE ARMSTRONG WILLIAMS. 34516

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of John King and of Charles Morrow.

Daughter of Col. G. B. Armstrong and Julia McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles McKee and Julia Hamilton Snyder, his wife.

See No. 34514.

MRS. ELIZABETH FICKLIN CARBERY. 34517

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of James L. Carbery.

Descendant of John Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Henry King and Nellie Mathews Dunkum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Dunkum and Elizabeth Ficklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ficklin and Ellen Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Slaughter and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slaughter and Millie Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Slaughter and Anne Lightfoot, his wife, m. 1729.

John Slaughter was a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper where he was born about 1732.

MRS. KATHERINE LUKENS POWER. 34518

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Widow of James J. Power.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Lukens, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Lukens and Mary Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas H. Lukens (d. 1813) and Sarah Smith (d. 1845), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lukens and Margaret Sanderson (1749-1816), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lukens (1720-89) and Sarah, his wife, m. 1741.

Charles Lukens entered the service 1777 and was retired at his own request 1780. He died 1784 in Carlisle, Pa.

34519

MRS. GRACE SMALL BERRY. 34520

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Widow of John Hamilton Berry.

Descendant of William Tuell, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Henry Small and Mary Ann Cunyingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Cunyingham (b. 1795) and Janet MacDonald, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of John MacDonald and Lucy Tuell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roderic Tuell (d. 1812) and Lucy Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tuell.

William Tuell enlisted 1776 in Prince George county as a private in Capt. Horatio Clagett's company. His name is among those killed at Germantown and his widow is registered in the Orphan's Court, 1784 as an invalid pensioner. His son Roderick served in the War of 1812 as an artificer.

MRS. AMY SMALL RICHARDSON. 34521

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of Dr. Charles W. Richardson.

Descendant of William Tuell.

Daughter of John Henry Small and Mary Ann Cunyingham, his wife.

See No. 34520.

MRS. MARY ANN CUNYINGHAM SMALL. 34522

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of John Henry Small.

Descendant of William Tuell.

Daughter of Archibald Cunyingham and Janet MacDonald, his wife.

See No. 34520.

MRS. EMMA VAUGHAN TRIEPEL. 34523

Born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

Widow of Frederick William Triepel.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Matthews.

Daughter of William Ellegood Vaughan and Claudia Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Vaughan and Claudia Hamilton Ellegood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ellegood and Sarah Gasey Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Matthews and Mollie Miller, his wife.

Thomas Matthews, (1742-1812), was commissioned captain of the Fourth regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall, 1776. He was major of artillery 1777 and lieutenant colonel of infantry at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in St. Kitts Island; died in Norfolk, Va., and is buried in St. Paul's Church yard.

Also Nos. 13814, 15348.

MRS. LOUISA QUACKENBUSH DAVIS. 34524

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Charles H. Davis.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholas Quackenbush, of New York.

Daughter of John Van Pelt Quackenbush and Elizabeth Ann Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John N. Quackenbush and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Quackenbush and Catharine Van Pelt, his wife.

Nicholas Quackenbush, (1734-1813), was assistant deputy

quartermaster stationed at Albany. An official letter written to him by Washington is in the possession of the family. He was born in New York City; died in Albany.

Also Nos. 5257, 12251.

MRS. ELIZABETH RENO. 34525

Born in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Eli Reno.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of John Dickey and Elvira W. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Elizabeth Plumer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1735-1817), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington, Pa.

Also Nos. 14380, 21363, 32686.

MISS DORINDA EDWARDS ROGERS. 34526

Born in Willow Grove, Delaware.

Descendant of Capt. John Edwards, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Cooper Rogers, M. D., and Rachel Freeland Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Edwards and Dorinda Steacy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Brooks Edwards and Rachel Freeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edwards and Hannah Meeker, his wife.

John Edwards, (1746-1826), served as captain in the Second regiment, Essex county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 33221.

MRS. MARY B. ARMISTEAD. 34527

Born in Tuscumbia, Alabama.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Winston.

Daughter of John A. Steele and Martha Bacon Winston, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Winston and Judith Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Winston and Keziah Jones, his wife.

Anthony Winston, (1750-1828), was a member of the Vir-

ginia Convention, 1775; served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Hanover county, Va.; died in Alabama.

Also Nos. 12257, 28005.

MISS ELLEN MARGARET MACLAY. 34528

Born in Milroy, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Maclay, Judge William Plunket, Judge William Brown and Col. John Patton, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Maclay and Harriet Norris Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Plunket Maclay and Sarah Brown, his first wife; Samuel Patton and Mary Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Maclay and Elizabeth Plunket (b. 1755), his wife; William Brown and Mary Scott (1743-1815), his wife; John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Plunket and Esther Harris (1724-68), his wife.

Samuel Maclay, (1741-1811), served as lieutenant colonel of Associators 1776 and also as a magistrate. He was born in Franklin county; died in Union Co., Pa.

William Plunket who had served in the early wars, was the first presiding justice of Northumberland county. He died 1791 in Sunbury where he is buried.

Also Nos. 31, 6980, 22862, 26533, 31845.

William Brown, (1736-1825), served in the militia and as a member of Assembly.

Also Nos. 5508, 8862, 30127.

John Patton, (1745-1804), was a member of the Philadelphia Light Horse and one of Washington's Body Guard. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 644, 878, 4768, 9812, 10231, 13704, 15266, 24330, 26282, 27562, 33111.

MISS ALICE MENG KENNEDY. 34529

Born in Panola, Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. William Tebbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Kennedy and Sarah Ball Meng, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Meng and Victoria Tebbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tebbs and Victoria Haislip, his wife.

William Tebbs, (1727-1813), was captain of minute men of

Westmoreland County militia. He was born and died in Prince William county, Va.

Also Nos. 27046, 33413.

MISS MARION THATCHER. 34530

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Descendant of Asa Thatcher.

Daughter of Erastus Thatcher and Fanny Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Thatcher and Sally Curtis, his third wife.

Asa Thatcher, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington county, Vermont for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Winhall, Vt.

Also No. 25638.

MRS. HELEN PERLEY MERRILL. 34531

Born in Jacksonville, Florida.

Wife of J. Eugene Merrill.

Descendant of Jesse Smith, Jeduthan Upton and Sergt. Elisha Small.

Daughter of Alonzo Campbell Small and Sarah Smith Ricker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Small, Jr., and Nancy Ward, his wife; George B. Ricker and Mary E. Upton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Small and Priscilla Strout, his wife, m. 1782; Jeduthan Upton, Jr., and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Upton and Rachel Gage, his wife; Jesse Smith and Sarah Grant, his wife.

Jesse Smith, (1756-1844), enlisted in a company of minute men 1775 and 1776 was transferred to the guard of the Commander-in-Chief. He was at White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. He was born in Lexington; died in Salem, Mass., and upon his monument is inscribed "He was the last survivor of the body-guard of Washington."

Also Nos. 19715, 23361.

Jeduthan Upton, (1752-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Maine 1818 for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Cherryfield, Maine.

Elisha Small, (1756-1844), served as private, corporal and

sergeant, Massachusetts line. In 1840 he was a pensioner in Washington county, Maine.

MRS. MARTHA HARDIN GARNER. 34532

Born in Bartow County, Georgia.

Wife of J. H. Garner.

Descendant of Ezekiel Cloud.

Daughter of Col. Mark A. Hardin and Emily Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William Hardin and Anna Cloud, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cloud and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.

Ezekiel Cloud, (1753-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Georgia, 1831, for service as private in the Georgia line. He was born in Yadkin county, N. C.; died in Henry county, Georgia.

Also Nos. 4069, 13951, 14762, 20224, 30650, 32407.

MRS. LEONORA VIRGINIA STACY. 34533

Born in Liberty County, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Robert Quarterman Stacy.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson.

Daughter of Jacob L. Jones and Saccharissa Elizabeth Axson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Jacob Axson (1751-1827) and Ann Lambright, his wife.

See No. 34072.

MRS. NELLIE STOVALL PHINIZY. 34534

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Billups Phinizy.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, Maj. William Simmons, Thomas Holt and Capt. John Lucas.

Daughter of Bolling Anthony Stovall (1827-87) and Martha Smithey Wilson (1836-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasant A. Stovall (1793-1863) and Louisa Ropeter Lucas (1800-27), his wife; Alexander Erwin Wilson (1803-41) and Mary Jane Smithey (1812-36), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lucas, Jr., (1765-1831) and Mary Simmons, his wife; John Makamie Wilson (1768-1831) and Mary Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lucas and Rebecca Moving, his wife; William Simmons and Rebekah Holt, his wife; Robert Wilson and Martha Mackamie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holt and Frances Mason, his wife.

John Lucas served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia militia and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He died 1785.

Robert Wilson was a patriot of Mecklenburg county, North Carolina where in 1780, he died.

Thomas Holt was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775 of Charles City county, Va.

William Simmons was appointed major 1775 of the Surry county, Virginia militia. He died 1778.

MRS. MARY WELLBORN CAMAK. 34535

Born in Warren County, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. James Camak.

Descendant of Elias Wellborn and of Reuben Rogers, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Madison Wellborn and Louisa Amanda Cody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Wellborn and Mary Marshall, his wife; Michael Cody and Rebecca Rogers, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Temperance James, his wife.

Elias Wellborn, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Georgia, 1831, for service as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Randolph county, N. C.; died in Columbus county, Georgia.

Reuben Rogers, (1735-1825), served as a soldier under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land for his service. He died in Warren county, Ga.

MRS. LOUISA DERRELLE DU BOSE. 34536

Born in Warrenton, Georgia.

Wife of Charles S. Du Bose.

Descendant of Elias Wellborn.

Daughter of James Madison Wellborn and Louisa Amanda Cody, his wife.

See No. 34535.

MRS. LOUISE DU BOSE HAZELHURST. 34537

Born in Warrenton, Georgia.

Wife of Robert C. Hazelhurst.

Descendant of Elias Wellborn.

Daughter of Charles S. Du Bose and Louise Derrelle Wellborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Wellborn and Louise Amanda Cody, his wife.

See No. 34535.

34538

MRS. LAURA RUTHERFORD HUTCHINS. 34539

Born in Athens, Georgia.

Wife of Joshua Cornelius Hutchins.

Descendant of Maj. John Rutherford and of Maj. Francis Boykin.

Daughter of William S. Rutherford and Laura Reade Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rutherford and Eliza Boykin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rutherford and Mary (Polly) Hubert, his wife; Francis Boykin and Catherine Whitaker, his wife.

Francis Boykin, (1745-1821), served in the mounted rangers of South Carolina and rose to the rank of major. He died in Milledgeville, Ga.

John Rutherford served as major in the South Carolina line and lost his life 1781 at the battle of Eutaw.

Also Nos. 1149, 18470.

MRS. BELLE WITCHER MELL. 34540

Born in Crawford, Georgia.

Wife of Edward Baker Mell.

Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Thomas Witcher and Matilda Sherwood Wise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Witcher and Mary Olive, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Witcher and Sarah McElroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Witcher.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Witcher and ——— Majors, his wife.

William Witcher commanded a company in the militia of Pittsylvania, where in 1808 he died.

MRS. LUCIA BERRIEN STARNES MONROE. 34541

Born in Marietta, Georgia.

Wife of John Fisher Monroe.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Commander Russell and of Hon. Peter Van Brugh Livingston.

Daughter of Hugh Nesbitt Starnes and Lucie Berrien McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Starnes and Mary A. W. Nesbitt, his wife; Dr. Bayard Livingston McIntosh and Eliza Berrien Nesbitt, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starnes and Harriet E. Russell his wife; Dr. Hugh O'Keefe Nesbitt and Martha D. Berrien, his wife; John Houstoun McIntosh and Mary Randolph Higbee, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Commander Russell and Mary Starnes, his wife; Dr. Richard Berrien and Eliza Bolling Delony, his wife; John Houston McIntosh and Eliza Bayard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McIntosh (b. 1728) and Anne Houstoun, his wife; Nicholas Bayard and Catherine Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Brugh Livingston and Mary Alexander, his wife, m. 1739.

Thomas Commander Russell served to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Charleston, South Carolina, 1750, where he died.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston, (1710-92), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of New York 1775. He died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 372, 15384.

MRS. MATTIE WILSON STOVALL. 34542

Born in Kuruman, South East Africa.

Wife of Bolling Anthony Stovall.

Descendant of Robert Wilson.

Daughter of Alexander Erwin Wilson and Mary Jane Smithey, his wife.

See No. 34534.

MRS. KATHLEEN AYER HATCHER. 34543

Born in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Wife of George Hatcher.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Ayer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Raysor Ayer and Kathrine Burriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Malone Ayer and Anna Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Malone Ayer (b. 1759) and Rebecca Erwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ayer and Sarah Malone, his wife.

Thomas Ayer commanded a company and was such a dangerous Whig that fifty guineas was offered for him dead or alive. He was born in Ireland; located in Virginia; emigrated to the Pedee 1758, where in 1781 he died.

Also Nos. 4765, 22432, 27136.

MRS. MATTIE EMILE LAWSON CHEVES. 34544

Born in Perry, Georgia.

Wife of Langdon Cheves.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Lawson, of Georgia.

Daughter of Hugh Lawson and Claudia Tharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Lawson, Jr., (1799-1856) and Sarah Bryan (1808-47), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Lawson and Sarah Whitaker (1772-1840), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Lawson (1733-1803) and Hannah Thompson, his wife, m. 1753.

Hugh Lawson, (1755-1802), served as Captain of Georgia militia and was wounded at the battle of Augusta, 1780. In 1783 he was appointed by the Assembly a Commissioner of Confiscated estates. He died in Washington Co., Ga.

Also No. 18361.

34545

34546

MRS. SALLIE J. COVINGTON. *34547*

Born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Descendant of Robert Furguson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Furguson and Bersheba Newbill, his wife, m. 1818.

Robert Furguson, (1761-1850), enlisted 1779 as a substitute; 1780 as a volunteer; 1781 was drafted and later served as wagoneer. He was at Guilford Court House. His pension in 1832 was allowed for two years actual service as private Virginia line. In 1853 the widow received a pension in Caswell county, North Carolina. He enlisted and died in Pittsylvania county, Virginia.

MRS. HELEN ROGERS FRANKLIN. 34548

Born in Thomaston, Georgia.

Wife of Herbert Mitchell Franklin.

Descendant of Jesse Lane.

Daughter of James Henry Rogers and Loula Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Kendall and Louisa Hanson Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Peleg Rogers and Winifred Lane (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane (1733-1806) and Winifred Aycock (1741-94), his wife, m. 1755.

See No. 34079.

MRS. JANE OLIVER GLASS. *34549*

Born in 1824.

Descendant of John Oliver.

Daughter of John Oliver and Milbrey Scott, his wife.

John Oliver enlisted when eighteen as a soldier and was wounded in service. He was born 1763 in Scriven county, Georgia and his name is among those who received bounty.

34550

MRS. ERSKINE RICHMOND JARNAGIN. 34551

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. W. C. Jarnagin.

Descendant of Capt. John Dickerson and of Robert Simms.

Daughter of Jefferson L. Richmond and Eugenia Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sims and Araminta Orr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Brittain Simms and Ann Colbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Simms and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerson and Mary, his wife.

John Dickerson, (1730-83), commanded a company in the North Carolina line. He suffered great loss as Tories destroyed his property.

Robert Simms, (1755-1815), served as a private in the company of Capt. John Dickerson. He died in Georgia where a Chapter has been named after his noble wife.

Also No. 22626.

MRS. TAMRON F. JORDAN. *34552*

Born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1818.

Wife of C. S. Jordan.

Descendant of Robert Furguson.

Daughter of Robert Furguson and Beshebia Newhill, his wife.
See No. 34547.

MRS. NANCY A. MESSICK. *34553*

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Descendant of Robert Belcher.

Daughter of Robert Belcher and Nancy Hopkins, his wife.

Robert Belcher, (1758-1845), enlisted 1776 in Capt. James Foster's company and was in the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. His pension was allowed for three years actual service as private, Virginia Continental line. He was born in Spartanburg, S. C.; died in Twiggs county, Ga.

MISS MARY C. MOORE. 34554

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Moore.

Daughter of Edwin G. Moore and Camilla Lockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Junius Pulliam Moore and Cornelia Moore (cousin), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Portius Moore and Lucy Pulliam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moore and Grizzy Philips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Frances Lambert, his wife.

Stephen Moore was among the prisoners on the Forbay Prison ship, Charleston Harbor, 1781. A letter to General Nathaniel Greene is signed by him as lieutenant colonel of North Carolina militia. He was born 1734; died in Person county, N. C.

MRS. FRANCES MONROE. *34555*

Born in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Wife of Daniel Monroe.

Descendant of Joseph Griffin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph Griffin and Mary Black, his third wife.

Joseph Griffin, (1763-1850), was in the battles of Black Stork, Cowpens and Guilford. His pension was allowed for one years actual service as private, South Carolina line. He was born in Culpeper, Virginia; died in Laurens District, S. C.

Also Nos. 9003, 27225.

34556

MRS. ESTELLE FOWLER MURRAY. 34557

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Thomas A. Murray, Jr.

Descendant of Jonathan Ragan and of Capt. Parmenas Haynes, of Georgia.

Daughter of Alfred L. Fowler, Sr., and Henrietta Pittman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel N. Pittman and Asenath Haynes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Haynes (b. 1773) and Abi Ragan, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Parmenas Haynes and Elizabeth Baber, his wife; Jonathan Ragan.

Jonathan Ragan, (1744-1805), served as a private under Col. Elijah Clark. He was granted land for his service in Washington county, Ga., where he died.

Parmenas Haynes, (1742-1813), was a true and loyal patriot. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe, Ga.

MRS. REBEKAH ROSE PACKARD. *34558*

Born in Norwalk, Connecticut, 1795.

Descendant of Russell Rose.

Daughter of Russell Rose and Lydia Orvis (1764-1857), his wife, m. 1787.

Russell Rose, (1753-1380), was a minute man under Capt. Libeus Ball, Col. Timothy Danielson 1775 and served under the command of Col. William Shepard, 1778. He was allowed a pension in Tioga county, Pa., for three years actual service as private Massachusetts line. His widow in 1844 received a pension.

34559

MISS MAYMIE BANKS. 34560

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Descendant of Rev. James Turner, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Young Banks and Sue Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mitchell and Martha Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Sally Leftwich, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. William Leftwich and Elizabeth Haynes, his wife.

James Turner, (1759-1828), at the age of seventeen enlisted as a soldier. He subsequently became a minister and died in Bedford county, Virginia, where he was born.

MRS. BETTIE BLAKE JORDAN. 34561

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Oscar S. Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. Philomen Hodges.

Daughter of Charles Edward Dexter and Clara Matilda Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kittrell Hodges and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philomen Hodges and Winefred Kittrell, his wife.

Philomen Hodges, enlisted 1776 under Capt. Samuel Wise and was at the battle of Sullivan's Island. He served several short tours and when Capt. Thomas Hadley was killed by the Tories 1781 he was commissioned captain of Light Horse to suppress the Tories and served to the close of the war under Col. Thomas Armstrong. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Baldwin county, Ga., for two years actual service as private and captain North Carolina line. He was born 1760 in Cumberland Co., N. C.

MRS. ANNIE G. FITE PAINE. 34562

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of George C. Paine.

Descendant of Leonard Fite, Sr.

Daughter of Thomas D. Fite and Laura Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Fite, Jr. and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Fite, Sr. and Margaret Crosse, (1761-1842), his wife, m. 1781.

Leonard Fite, (1760-1842), was allowed a pension for thirteen months actual service as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Sussex county, N. J.; died in Alexandria, Tenn.

Also Nos. 26687, 28793, 31129.

MRS. JULIET MARSHALL WILLIAMS. 34563

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of William F. Williams.

Descendant of Samuel Davies, Capt. John Marshall and Elias Fort.

Daughter of Samuel Davies Blackburn, (1807-68) and Elizabeth Henry Marshall, (1823-77), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Blackburn and Jane Davies, (1775-1820), his wife; William Marshall, (1788-1849) and Elizabeth Henry Williams, (1789-1827), his first wife, m. 1821.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Davies and Jane Marshall, (b. 1750), his wife; John Marshall and Mary Harrold, his wife; Matthew Williams, (b. 1758) and Catherine Fort, (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Marshall, (b. 1715) and Martha Rowan, his wife, m. 1749, (parents of Jane and John); Elias Fort and Sarah Sugg, his wife.

Samuel Davies removed from Bedford county, Virginia, 1779 to Lincoln county, Kentucky. In 1782 his home was besieged by Indians, his wife and seven children captured. They were subsequently rescued and he died 1793 from exposure in Indian warfare.

Elias Fort, (1730-1819), served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Edgecomb county, N. C.; died in Robertson Co., Tenn.

Also No. 21351.

John Marshall, (1756-1810), commanded a company in Col. Samuel Miles's Rifle regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Albemarle county, Virginia; married in New Castle county, Pa.; died in Warren Co., Ky. He and his wife are buried on their estate at Fleetwood.

MISS JEANIE DAVIES BLACKBURN. 34564

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Samuel Davies, Capt. John Marshall and Elias Fort.

Daughter of Samuel Davies Blackburn and Elizabeth Henry Marshall, his wife.

See No. 34563.

MRS. EMILY WILLET DAVIS. 34565

Born in Penfield, Georgia.

Wife of Charles Davis.

Descendant of Thomas Holliday.

Daughter of Joseph Willet and Emily Sanders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billington M. Sanders and Cynthia Holliday, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dickerson Holliday and Rebecca Ragan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holliday and Elizabeth Ray, his wife.

Thomas Holliday served with the Georgia troops under Col. Elijah Clarke. He was born about 1750 in Virginia.

MISS ETHEL COOK. 34566

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. James White.

Daughter of Ira W. Cook and Belle Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Alexander and Margaret White McClung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McClung and Margaret White, (1771-1827), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1770.

See No. 34995.

MISS MARTHA A. GLOVER. 34567

Born in Edgefield, South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. William Abney.

Daughter of E. A. Glover and Laura A. Abney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Abney and Martha Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rutledge Abney and Alcey Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Abney and Susan Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Abney and Mary Clark, his wife.

William Abney, (1736-1832), served as lieutenant in the volunteer company of South Carolina militia under Capt. Nathaniel Abney. He was born in Henrico county, Va.; died in Edgefield Co., S. C.

Also No. 30653.

MRS. VANNIE DURBOROW STRUTHERS. 34568

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Struthers.

Descendant of Lieut. John Shick.

Daughter of Charles Durborow and Jane Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Holland and Sophia Marshall Fell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fell and Elizabeth Susannah Shick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shick and Margaret Ritter, his wife.

John Shick, (1726-97), a native of Germany was a lieutenant in the Continental army and during his service lost his right arm. When the British took Savannah among their prisoners was the fiancé of his daughter Elizabeth Susannah and in her efforts to procure his freedom, the British officers offered her wine, insisting upon a toast and she gave the following impromptu: "Here is to those who were turned out and not to those who turned them out; I hope to see a turn about of those turned in who were turned out." Her ready wit secured the release of her lover.

Also No. 2210.

MRS. SUZANNE HEARD SWIFT. 34569

Born in Middleton, Georgia.

Wife of James Young Swift.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of Eugene Barnard Heard and Sarah Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Heard and Nancy Middleton, (1811-63), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden, (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.

Stephen Heard, (1741-1815), served in the militia, was President of the Executive Council and upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert Co., Ga.

Also No. 26347.

MISS MARIAN CAROLINE SMITH. 34570

Born in Rome, Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Drury Hutchins, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. Charles Henry Smith, (1826-1903) and Mary Octavia Hutchins, (1832-1909), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Aschael Reed Smith, (1794-1875) and Caroline Ann Maguire, his wife, m. 1822; Judge Nathan Lewis Hutchins, (1799-1870) and Mary Dixon Holt, (1810-51), his second wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rawson Smith, b. 1772 and Ruth Reed, his wife, m. 1760; Michael Hutchins and Mary Scheincker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drury Hutchins and Magdalen Pintard, his wife.

Drury Hutchins, was granted land for his service in the revolution. He died 1787 while it was being surveyed and it was given his son Michael.

MISS MAUD CHALFANT. 34571

Born in Dwight, Illinois.

Descendant of Rev. James Finley.

Daughter of Dr. C. D. Chalfant and Violet Finley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Phebe Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Finley and Violet Lowry, his second wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of James Finley and Hannah Evans, his wife.

James Finley, (1725-95), was appointed by the Council, a special agent for the western counties and frontier of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 22632, 23373, 27230, 29229, 33283.

MISS ELLA M. WOODWARD. 34572

Born in Rutland, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Pierce.

Daughter of Orville Woodward and Lucy A. Gipson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Woodward and Wealthy Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Pierce and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pierce and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Joseph Pierce served on the coroner's jury 1775 and as a soldier 1780 from Westminster, Vermont, near his home. He was born 1741 in England.

MISS GRACE GREEN. 34573

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Green.

Daughter of Augustus Warner Green and Anna Maria Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Nicholas Green and Sarefta Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Byram Green and Elizabeth Higgens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Mehitable Beall, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1754-1835), served in the Massachusetts militia as ensign. He lost his father and brother Samuel in the war. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Sodus, N. Y., at the home of his son Byram.

MRS. LISA STOCKTON BATTEN. 34574

Born in Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife of Percy H. Batten.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wilson.

Daughter of George Newberry Stockton and Alice Yeakle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Tomlinson Yeakle and Eliza Anne Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yeakle and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.

Thomas Wilson, (1750-1800), served as lieutenant at the battle of Brandywine. He was dropped from the Society of Friends as a "man of war" and refused to be reinstated saying,—"No, thee did wrong to drop my name for serving my country and I'll never join thee again." He died in Washington Co., Md.

Also Nos. 3579, 6363.

MRS. LAURA DANIELS POPE. 34575

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of William A. Pope.

Descendant of Adams Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Austin Daniels and Mary Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniels and Betsey Chapin, (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adams Chapin and Olive Sumner, his wife, m. 1775.

Adams Chapin, (1750-1832), served as a minute man at the alarms under Capt. William Jennison and Capt. Samuel Warren. He was born in Milford, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6738, 9963.

MRS. ANNIE A. HEBARD. 34576

Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel C. Hebard.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Spear, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Spear and Sarah Goodnough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Spear and Esther Saville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Spear and Judith Adams, (1747-87), his wife, m. 1764.

Seth Spear, (1741-1818), served as private, sergeant and lieutenant during the revolution in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

MRS. EMMA MOORE DAVIS. 34577

Born in Concord, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wilder Davis.

Descendant of Sergt. Reuben Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Brooks Moore and Sarah Augusta Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Hunt and Sally Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hunt and Rebecca Barrett, his wife.

Reuben Hunt, (1744-1816), served several enlistments as sergeant and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNE ARCHER COLEMAN CHATTEN. 34578

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Melville Clarke Chatten.

Descendant of David Steele, of Virginia.

Daughter of Julius Archer Coleman and Nannie McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele McCormick, (1815-1900) and Martha Elam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Elliott McCormick and Jane Steele, (1784-1846), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Steele and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

David Steele was left for dead on the field of Guilford Court House. He suffered all his life from wounds received in battle and the injuries inflicted while a prisoner. He died before 1835 in Augusta Co., Va.

Also No. 7087.

MRS. MARY A. PRESCOTT MAC ARTHUR. 34579

Born in Lyons, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Robert A. Mac Arthur.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Eli S. Prescott and Amanda M. Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, (b. 1767) and Molly Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, (1742-1817) and Jane Sherburne, (d. 1828), his wife, m. 1764.

See No. 34510.

MRS. NINA LOUISE MILES BROOKS. 34580

Born in Strongsville, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Clarke Brooks.

Descendant of Benjamin Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lester Miles and Eliza Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Parker and Melinda Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Parker and Lucinda Curtis, (1760-1830), his wife, m. 1782.

Benjamin Parker, (1755-1823), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Isaac Cook; re-enlisted for three years 1778 and 1781 served under Capt. Lemuel Clift, Connecticut line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Brunswick, Ohio.

MRS. MARY AYER RICE LANE. 34581

Born in Munson, Maine.

Wife of Ebenezer Lane.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.

Daughter of John Harvey Rice and Grace Elizabeth Burleigh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilman Moody Burleigh and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Elizabeth Hoit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also Nos. 619, 8123, 9087, 13413, 17578, 26916.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA MYERS. 34582

Born in Magnolia, Illinois.

Wife of Phillip Myers.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed.

Daughter of Walter Cowan and Matilda Strawn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Boucher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn, (1758-1843) and Rachel Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.

John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign and was

captain by brevet at the close of the war. He served in the Indian campaign 1779 and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., died in Somerset Co., Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743, 27540, 28405.

MRS. ELIZABETH MYERS JENKINS. 34583

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.

Wife of Eugene A. Jenkins.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed and of Philip Myers.

Daughter of Philip Myers and Mary Isabella Cowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Myers and Sarah Borkidge, his wife; Walter Cowan and Matilda Strawn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennet, (1763-1851), his wife, m. 1778; Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Boucher, his wife.

See No. 34582.

Philip Myers, (1759-1835), enlisted as a private in the German regiment Continental troops, 1776. He was allowed a pension for six months actual service. He was born in Germany; settled in Frederick, Md.; removed 1785 to Kingston, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 20260.

MRS. MARY BALDWIN TERRY. 34584

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin Stites Terry.

Descendant of Capt. William Colfax.

Daughter of Rev. George Colfax Baldwin and Cynthia Mary Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James L. Baldwin and Elizabeth Colfax, (1794-1831), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Colfax and Esther Schuyler, (1763-1839), his wife.

William Colfax, (1756-1838), served as a private at Bunker Hill and was wounded at White Plains. He was assigned to the Commander-in-Chief's guard at Valley Forge 1778 and 1783 was promoted captain. He received a pension 1821 as captain in the Connecticut line. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Pompton, N. J.

Also No. 22763.

MRS. MARY H. RICE. 34585

Born in Claverack, New York.

Wife of William E. Rice.

Descendant of Peter Mesick, of New York.

Daughter of William A. Jordan and Caroline Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Abram Jordan and Catherine Mesick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mesick and Christine Moul, his wife.

Peter Mesick, (1750-1834), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Albany county; died in Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.

MRS. ESTELLE F. ABRAMS SHERWOOD. 34586

Born in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Hall Sherwood.

Descendant of Martin Reiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Rogers Abrams and Anna Mary Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Abrams and Eliza Reiley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Reiley and Esther Ewalt, his wife.

Martin Reiley, (1759-1829), was a private in Capt. Samuel Davidson's company of Bedford county militia. His will was probated in Bedford county and mentions his daughter Eliza.

Also No. 28307.

MRS. HENRIETTA S. WHITSEL. 34587

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Wife of Allen T. Whitsel.

Descendant of Ebenezer Ayer.

Daughter of Courtland C. Stafford and Gabrillia Ayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fredus Ayer, (b. 1801) and Pamelia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ayer and Achsa Squires, his wife, m. 1797.

Ebenezer Ayer, (1754-1832), enlisted from Norwich, Conn., 1776 for one year and was mustered out at Paulus Hook. He applied for a pension 1818, at Grand Isle, Vermont and it was allowed for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. In 1848 his widow received a pension.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BRADLEY KIMBALL. 34588

Born in Mendon, Illinois.

Wife of Edwin Solon Kimball.

Descendant of Daniel Brown, Sergt. Daniel Bradley and Abel Tanner.

Daughter of Daniel Bradley and Josephine Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown, Jr. and Huldah Tanner, his wife; Samuel Bradley and Elizabeth (Bradley), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Martha Rogers, his wife; Abel Tanner and Lydia Sweet, his wife; Daniel Bradley and Eunice Ives, his wife, (parents of Elizabeth).

Daniel Brown, (1753-1837), served as a private at the battle of Bennington. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 23761.

Daniel Bradley, (1756-1825), enlisted 1778 and served as corporal and sergeant Connecticut line. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

Also No. 13371.

Abel Tanner, (1762-1830), served in the Albany county militia and the Levies. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH BROWN KIMBALL STRAIN. 34589

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of George Merrill Strain.

Descendant of Daniel Brown, Capt. Peter Kimball, Sergt. Daniel Bradley and Abel Tanner.

Daughter of Edwin Solon Kimball and Josephine Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lycurgus P. Kimball and Sarah Ann Dexter, his wife; Daniel Bradley and Josephine Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kimball and Polly Wilcox Fisher, his wife; Daniel Brown, Jr. and Hulda Tanner, his wife.

See No. 34588.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kimball and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife; Daniel Brown and Martha Rogers, his wife.

Peter Kimball, (1739-1811), served four campaigns and commanded a company at Bennington where he was wounded. He held many offices of trust at Boscawen where he died. He was born in Bradford, Mass., removed, 1762, to Boscawen, N. H.

Also Nos. 11461, 20933.

MRS. HARRIET L. OSGOOD McCULLOUGH. 34590

Born in Brookfield, Illinois.

Wife of James Howard McCullough.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.

Daughter of Simon Toll Osgood and Louisa C. Gage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther P. Osgood and Catharine Toll, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Osgood and Lucy Osgood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife.
Josiah Osgood, (1740-1830), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20880, 22650.

34591

MRS. FRANCES E. FAHNESTOCK. 34592

Born in Saco, Maine.
Wife of Henry H. Fahnestock.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Perez Hill, (b. 1807) and Hannah B. Robbins, (b. 1810), his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Hill, (b. 1760) and Sabra Barnard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Sarah, his wife.
Samuel Hill, (1734-97), served several enlistments at the various alarms. He was born and died in Harvard, Mass.

MISS FRANCES DUKE MUSGOVE. 34593

Born in Rozetta, Illinois.
Descendant of Sergt. Clementius Dowden.
Daughter of James Musgove and Susan Ewalt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ewalt and Lucy Dowden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Clementius Dowden, (1762-1835) and Martha Wells, his wife.
See No. 34097.

MRS. SUSAN M. DAVIS. 34594

Born in Bow, New Hampshire.
Widow of Thomas F. Davis.
Descendant of Amos Morse, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Clark Colby and Susannah Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Morse, Jr., (1762-1854) and Susannah Sawyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morse and Hepzibah East, his wife.
See No. 34105.

MRS. KATHERINE DEMAREST HAMILTON. 34595

Born in Joliet, Illinois.
Wife of George Thorne Hamilton.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Lyon, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry Demarest and Martha Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chesly Mills and Harriet Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Cadwell and Parmelia Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Anna Horsford, his first wife.

Matthew Lyon, (1750-1822), served as deputy secretary to the Government of Vermont and clerk of the Court of Confiscation. He gave valuable civil service throughout his life and was appointed first delegate to Congress from Arkansas where he died before taking his seat.

Also Nos. 3344, 23360, 26801, 32855.

MRS. SARAH HALSTEAD TWOGOOD CHAPIN. 34596

Born in Raymertown, New York.

Widow of Col. A. R. Chapin.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Vander Cook and of Michael Vander Cook, of New York.

Daughter of William Twogood and Sarah Vander Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael S. Vander Cook and Mehitable Hoskins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Vander Cook and Levina Vander Hoff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Vander Cook and Cornelia Van Ness, his wife.

Simon Vander Cook, (1749-1829), served as ensign 1778 and rose to the rank of captain.

Michael Vander Cook, (1715-86), was a patriot who lost his property and suffered privations for the cause. He had four sons in the army.

Also Nos. 3471, 4302, 30118.

MRS. CYNTHIA SPAULDING FISHER. 34597

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Frank Reed Fisher.

Descendant of Jacob Spaulding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Benedict Spaulding and Cynthia Ann Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Spaulding and Thankful Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spaulding, (b. 1758) and Esther Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Spaulding, and Rachel Knapp, (1737-1821), his wife.

Jacob Spaulding, (1733-1814), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Norfolk, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 31808.

MRS. KATE BELCHER DUNCAN. 34598

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Frederic Chandler Duncan.

Descendant of Capt. William Belcher, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Elisha Belcher and Elizabeth Purdy Foshay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nathan Belcher and Emeline Strang, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Belcher, (1757-1825) and Lydia Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

William Belcher, (1731-1801), commanded a company in the New York campaign; was at Germantown and wintered at Valley Forge. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3383, 10149, 20853, 21879, 25354.

MRS. JENNIE BROWN DAUGHERTY. 34599

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Wife of M. J. Daugherty.

Descendant of Valentine Brown.

Daughter of James E. Brown and Mary Elenor Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Brown and Maria Terpening, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Brown and Bethana Briggs, his wife.

Valentine Brown served as a soldier in Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's regiment, Albany county, New York militia. He was born 1755.

MRS. ELLA PARK LAWRENCE. 34600

Born in Parkville, Missouri.

Wife of George Appleton Lawrence.

Descendant of Corp. Hezekiah Park, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George S. Park and Mary Louise Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Park and Hannah Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kinney Park, (b. 1761) and Rebecca Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Park and Martha Kinne, his wife.

Hezekiah Park, (1740-76), served as corporal of Light Horse. He was wounded at the battle of White Plains and died soon after. He was born in Preston, Conn.

MRS. MABEL E. MUNSON EVANS. 34601

Born in Sterling, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. D. J. Evans.

Descendant of Caleb Munson.

Daughter of Homer Munson and Jennie Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Munson and Emily Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Munson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Armi Munson and Sophia Preston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Munson and Mary Lee, his wife.

Caleb Munson, (1746-1802), enlisted from Goshen and served at Ticonderoga, 1777. After the surrender of Burgoyne he re-enlisted 1778; was taken prisoner and exchanged 1781. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in North River, Canada.

Also No. 22654.

34602

34603

34604

MRS. MINNIE ALICE LEWIS POOL. 34605

Born in Apple Rover, Illinois.

Wife of Sherman I. Pool.

Descendant of James Hall, Lieut. David Stebbins and of Eliab Eggleston.

Daughter of James Sawyer Lewis and Harriet Almira Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Odell Lewis and Melinda Haven Sawyer, his wife; Lyman Stebbins and Almira Eggleston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Manasseh Sawyer and Chloe Hall, his wife; David Stebbins and Irene Collins, his wife; Eliab Eggleston and Lucy Ingraham, (1777-1854), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Huldah Cooper, his wife; David Stebbins and Rhoda Sheldon, his wife.

James Hall, (1757-1835), served in the Rangers and in 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan county, N. H. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croyden, N. H.

Also No. 26150.

David Stebbins, (1741-1816), served as lieutenant of Massachusetts militia and in the Guards. He was born in Deerfield; died in Conway, Mass.

Eliab Eggleston, (1762-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for service as drummer in the New York militia. He was in the Burgoyne campaign and at Stony Point. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Newbury, Ohio.

Also No. 33071.

MRS. NELLIE LYDIA ROBINSON RICHARDSON. 34606

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of John M. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Fearson.

Daughter of John Rose Robinson and Annie Laurie Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rose Robinson and Mary Lydia (Robinson), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Robinson and Mary Fearson, (1786-1849), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Fearson and Elizabeth Wellman, his wife.

Jesse Fearson, (1756-1838), commanded the privateer Fortune 1780 and 1782 the Buccaneer. He died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. SUSAN SPAULDING PATTERSON BARNHART. 34607

Born in Patterson, Ontario, Canada.

Wife of William John Barnhart.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Patterson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peter Patterson and Catherine Haffey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Esther Spaulding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

Thomas Patterson, (1746-1834), was commissioned lieutenant 1778, of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 2329, 28691, 31360.

MRS. JESSIE BRADLEY COX JOHNSON. 34608

Born in Peru, Indiana.

Wife of John Wesley Johnson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan David Cox and Jane Thornburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. David J. Cox, (1792-1837) and Rosana Bake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Borden Potts, (1757-1815), his wife.

James Cox, (1753-1810), commanded a company of militia at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born in Monmouth county, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 2993, 3462, 9072, 10701, 12951, 30135.

MRS. LOUISE JOSEPHINE CAMPBELL FOWLER. 34609

Born in Danville, Illinois.

Wife of Cecil Fowler.

Descendant of Major Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Sevier Campbell and Alice Lydia Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burton Hooper and Sarah Montfort Harter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, (1744-1818), his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1741-1823), signed the Association Pledge 1775, as did his father James, and his brothers Daniel, Louis and Jehiel. He served as lieutenant, captain and major in the Revolution and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Westchester county; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221, 9999, 14519, 19469, 20568, 25417, 27530.

MRS. JESSIE F. BENHAM KENNY. 34610

Born in Byron, New York.

Wife of George N. Kenny.

Descendant of John Thwing.

Daughter of Watson P. Benham and Caroline Parnell Thwing, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thwing, Jr. and Calista Cash, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Thwing and Chloe Packard, his wife, m. 1779.

John Thwing, (1756-1836), enlisted in a minute company under Capt. Robert Oliver 1775 and 1777 served under Capt. Stephen Banister. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nearly one years actual service of private, Massachusetts line.

In 1838 the widow received a pension. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Leroy, N. Y.

MRS. ADA W. WESTFALL. 34611

Born in Belfast, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Arthur B. Westfall.

Descendant of Ashley Johnson.

Daughter of Thomas Clarkson Wright and Sarah Jane Hixson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Wright and Martha Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashley Johnson and Mildred Johnston, his wife.

Ashley Johnson, (1765-1848), on account of his youth, served as guard over an armory. He was born in Campbell Co., Va.; died in Highland Co., Ohio.

Also Nos. 9994, 18915, 20920.

MISS MARGARET C. LITTELL. 34612

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Absalom Littell.

Daughter of Maxwell Littell and Louisa Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson Littell, (1790-1848) and Mary Neeld, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Littell and Mary Norris, his wife.

Absalom Littell, (1752-1825), was a private in Capt. James Knox's company, Morgan's Rifle regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Clark county, Indiana.

MISS HARRIET ROWLAND SCRIBNER. 34613

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Scribner.

Daughter of William Augustus Scribner and Caroline Matilda Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Scribner and Mary Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scribner, (1743-1800) and Phebe Kellogg, his wife.

See No. 34114.

MRS. CORA L. B. IGLEHEART. 34614

Born in Henderson County, Kentucky.

Wife of Addison W. Igleheart.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hughes.

Daughter of John Bagley and Frances Evelyn Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hughes and Charlotte Floyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Esther his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hughes and Judith Neville, his wife.

John Hughes, (1747-1830), enlisted, 1776 as orderly sergeant for three years in Capt. John Somers's company, Col. Thomas Clark's Fourth regiment, North Carolina line and was in the battle of Monmouth. In 1820 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for three years actual service as sergeant, North Carolina line. His widow Esther in 1836, received a pension and it was paid until 1841.

MRS. JESSIE G. CHARLTON. 34615

Born in Toledo, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas B. Charlton.

Descendant of Gaius Allison.

Daughter of Alford Philips and Ella Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Clark and Mary Allison, (1817-1906), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gaius Allison and Mary Kountze, (1772-1864), his wife.

Gaius Allison, (1762-1833), served in a company to guard Fort Pitt. He was born 1762 in Washington Co., Pa.

MRS. SARA SPALDING TETZLOFF. 34616

Born in Hartland, Vermont.

Wife of Herman August Tetzloff.

Descendant of Corp. William Spalding.

Daughter of Joseph A. Spaulding and Julia A. West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Spalding, (b. 1771) and Annie Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Spalding and Esther Dutton, his wife, m. 1759.

William Spalding, (1737-1805), served with the Green Mountain Boys and was at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MRS. JULIA DOHANY KEELINE. 34617

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of William Stuart Keeline.

Descendant of Elijah Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dohany and Clara Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos C. Noble and Tryphenia Starr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Starr and Mary Smith, (1750-1830), his wife, m. 1772.

Elijah Starr, (1751-1806), served in the Connecticut militia from Danbury, where he was born and died.

Also No. 21485.

MISS MARY L. COUCH. 34618

Born in Lee, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Stephen Couch and of Asahel Landers.

Daughter of Charles N. Couch and Frances A. Landers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Couch and Mary Gates, his wife; James Landers and Lucretia Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Couch and Polisphema Carrington, his wife, m. 1781; Asahel Landers and Mercy Goodspeed, his wife.

Asahel Landers, (1765-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire county for sixteen months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension.

Also No. 30257.

Stephen Couch, (1752-1833), served short enlistments under Capt. Benjamin Stone and Capt. Noble Hine. Pension allowed in 1832 for eight months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. ELY. 34619

Born in Stanstead, Ontario, Canada.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.

Daughter of John Weare and Cynthia Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., (1747-1820) and Lydia Doolittle, his first wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775 and was appointed colonel 1777. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H., where a Chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 14008, 18073, 19911, 22730, 33692.

MISS ORA BELLE COLE. 34620

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Phillip Cole.

Daughter of John Henry Cole and Leulia Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cole, (1816-81) and Lucetta Webster, (1828-1901), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cole, (1787-1868) and Nancy Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cole, (b. 1762) and Catherine Bryan, (b. 1766), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Cole and Elizabeth Egle, his wife, m. 1750.

Phillip Cole, (1730-94), served in the Buffalo Valley, 1776 and his name is found among the field officers.

Also No. 27684.

MRS. JULIA MAGEE ROOT. 34621

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph L. Root.

Descendant of Stephen Harrison, of New Jersey .

Daughter of Enos Hampton Harris and Maria Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Harrison and Rachael Wade, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Harrison and Abigail Mulford, his wife.

Stephen Harrison, (1742-93), served as a minute man in the second regiment, Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died in Elizabeth City.

MRS. ABBIE DILLON STACKERL. 34622

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of Jacob Stackerl.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Wesley Dillon and Sarah Catherine Sahler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham du Bois Sahler and Eliza Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Jacobus Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife, m. 1739.

Abraham Hasbrouck, (1707-91), served as colonel of militia

but resigned to take his seat as a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Ulster county where he died.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967, 7938, 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080, 21725, 28886, 32066.

MRS. ELLA L. WAITT. 34623

Born in Rockville, Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Waitt.

Descendant of Ozias Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Palmer Holman and Lois Bulkley Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Grant, (1775-1845) and Electa Fuller, (1780-1817), his first wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Grant and Lorana Strong, (1739-1817), his wife, m. 1759.

Ozias Grant, (1733-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor; died in Rockville.

Also Nos. 29848, 32616.

MRS. CARRIE WILLIAMS ABBOTT. 34624

Born in Belvidere, Illinois.

Wife of Lewis Cutler Abbott.

Descendant of Stephen Reed.

Daughter of Henry Williams and Caroline Donner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Donner and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Reed and Sarah Mary Derimple, his wife.

Stephen Reed, (1754-1847), enlisted 1775, as a minute man under Capt. Joshua Parker; was at Bunker Hill and 1778 at Ticonderoga. His pension was allowed for sixteen months actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Ascutneyville, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE MOODY EADIE. 34625

Born in Silver City, Idaho.

Wife of Charles A. Eadie.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Moody, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Hogg and Corinth Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Moody and Jane Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Moody and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Moody and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Paul Moody, (1743-1822), served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company and was wounded at Bunker Hill.

MRS. CORINTH MOODY HOGG. 34626

Born in Monroe County, Illinois.

Wife of Andrew J. Hogg.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Moody.

Daughter of William C. Moody and Jane Johnson, his wife.

See No. 34625.

MRS. EMMA HOGG SCHAUPP. 34627

Born in Walla Walla, Washington.

Wife of John M. Schaupp.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Moody.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Hogg and Corinth Moody, his wife.

See No. 34625.

MRS. CARRIE TAPPAN STEEL. 34628

Born in Chittenango, New York.

Wife of George Thompson Steel.

Descendant of John Tappan.

Daughter of James H. Young and Ann Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gabriel Tappan and Lydia McHarrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tappan and Sarah, his wife.

John Tappan, (1760-1819), served in the Morris county militia as a private. He was born in Morris county, N. J.; died in Baldwinsville, N. Y., where his name is engraved on the monument to Revolutionary patriots.

Also No. 19423.

MRS. CYNTHA BUFFINGTON. *34629*

Born in Pike County, Illinois.

Widow of John Buffington.

Descendant of Howell Sellers.

Daughter of Howell Sellers and Margaret Conner, his wife.

Howell Sellers, (1762-1842), served under different commands in the South Carolina line and was at the battles of Stone Ferry, Briar Creek and the siege of Savannah. He was

born in Chatham county, N. C., and was a pensioner from Pike county, Ill., where he died.

Also No. 14475.

MRS. ALICE E. HARDING. 34630

Born in Brookfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry J. Harding.

Descendant of David Lamb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emmons Twichell and Adaline Wight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Twichell and Eleanor Lamb, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lamb and Judith Fitts, his first wife, m. 1778.

David Lamb, (1758-1846), enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. John Nichols's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Oxford.

MRS. ALBERTINA CASE COOK. 34631

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of Edward A. Cook.

Descendant of Philip Hart.

Daughter of Charles E. Case and Susan Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hart, Jr., and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hart and Susanna Akins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hart and Mary Taber, his wife.

Philip Hart, (1749-1837), signed the Association Test of Dutchess county, N. Y., 1775. He was a soldier but was granted a furlough to manufacture clothing for the army. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Hartsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17143, 19980.

MRS. IDA UDALL HARRIS. 34632

Born in Unionville, Iowa.

Wife of Kos Harris.

Descendant of Abraham Payne and of John Udall.

Daughter of Nathan Udall and Eliza Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Udall, Jr., (1768-1851) and Phoebe Bailey, his wife; Rufus Payne, (1792-1880), and Mary Perkins, (1795-1839), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Udall and Ann Stevens, his wife, m. 1768; Abraham Payne and Hannah Lewis, (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lionel Udall and Abagail Bill, his second wife.

John Udall volunteered in Timothy Bedell's company, 1778. He was born 1748; married in Stonington, Conn.; died at sea.

Abraham Payne, (1758-1827), served as a private in Capt. Amasa Mills's company for duty on the Hudson. He was born in England; died in Salem, Ohio.

MISS FANNIE ETHEL MAUSER. 34633

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Downes and of Sergt. Jesse Downes.

Daughter of Edward Mauser and Frances Mary Caffee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mauser and Mary Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Bliss Barrett and Martha Downes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Downs and Naomi Faunt, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Downes and Mariam Jordan, his first wife.

Edward Downes, (1742-1800), was a minute man from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Francestown, N. H.

Jesse Downes, (1764-1826), enlisted at sixteen and was sergeant at the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk Co., Mass.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Also Nos. 11979, 13652, 18040.

MRS. CLARA ANNE HAWES. 34634

Born in Yelvington, Kentucky.

Wife of George Trotter Hawes.

Descendant of Samuel Hawes and of Col. George Taylor.

Daughter of Jonathan Gibson Taylor and Susan Elizabeth Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Mildred Elkin Morton, his wife; Richard Hawes and Clara Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Mary Berry, his wife; Samuel Hawes and Anne Walker, his wife, m. 1751.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars,

organized and drilled the Orange County, Virginia militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention, 1774. He had ten sons who gave active service.

Also Nos. 8226, 20338, 25230, 28714.

Samuel Hawes, (1727-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Carolina Co., Virginia, where he was born and died. His eldest son Samuel served as an officer.

Also Nos. 9370, 20335, 31432.

MRS. JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS McHENRY. 34635

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Widow of Col. John Hardin HcHenry.

Descendant of Col. Bland Ballard and of Col. Joseph Phillips.

Daughter of Joseph Francis Phillips and Elizabeth Sue Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Margaret Graham, his wife; Benjamin Simpson and Pauline Ballard, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Rebecca Griffin, his wife; James Ballard and Susannah Cox, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bland Ballard.

Bland Ballard, (1735-83), served as commissary under Gen. George Rogers Clark at the Falls. He was massacred with his second wife and two daughters, by the Indians in Shelby county, Kentucky. A county in Kentucky is named after his son Bland.

Joseph Phillips was promoted colonel 1776 of the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 7161, 8174, 29576.

34636

34637

MRS. LENI LA MASTER JOHANTGEN. 34638

Born in New Castle, Kentucky.

Wife of J. Frank Johantgen.

Descendant of Capt. John Chilton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh J. La Master and Alice Vories, (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lamb Vories, (b. 1817) and Sarah Scott, (b. 1821), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Scott, (b. 1790) and Letitia Chilton, (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Chilton, (b. 1770) and Mary Ellen (Sarah) Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton and Letitia Blackwell, (1750-75), his wife, m. 1768.

John Chilton, (1739-77), was captain of the Third Virginia regiment, 1776 and was killed at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Also Nos. 17474, 20919.

MRS. HARRIETTE HOLLY WARFIELD KELLY. 34639

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Col. Robert M. Kelly.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Burgess and of Elisha Warfield.

Daughter of Elisha Nicholas Warfield and Elizabeth Hay Brand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Warfield and Sarah Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Joseph Burgess, (1727-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He served in the army with three brothers and four sons. He was born and died in Anne Arundel county.

Also Nos. 719, 13234, 15571, 22605.

Elisha Warfield, (1741-1818), served on the Committee of Observation of Anne Arundel county, Maryland. He was born near Annapolis; removed to Kentucky, 1790 and died near Lexington.

See Nos. 13834, 26461.

34640

MRS. GEORGIA A. SPEED. 34641

Born in Clark County, Indiana.

Wife of Austin P. Speed.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Martin Dunn.

Daughter of William Logan McCampbell and Delilah Tyler Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Goodwin and Amelia Ann Dunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Martin Dunn and Priscilla Tyler, his wife.

Abner Martin Dunn, (1755-95), entered the service as ensign and 1777 was lieutenant of McLane's Delaware Partisan company. He served until the close of the war and became a

member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was appointed by Washington, the first postmaster at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died.

Also No. 8798.

MISS FANNY BUFORD PARKES. 34642

Born in Madison County, Kentucky.

Descendant of John Buford.

Daughter of John Buford Parkes and Margaret Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White Parkes and Elizabeth Buford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buford and Frances Banton, his wife, m. 1792.

John Buford, (1764-1854), enlisted 1780 under Capt. John Otie, Col. Merriweather for six months. In 1781 he was at the surrender at Yorktown. In 1832 his pension was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ky.

Also No. 14871.

MRS. ELLA WESCOTT BARNES. 34643

Born in Gorham, Maine.

Wife of James Henry Barnes.

Descendant of Caleb Graffam, Joseph Chesley and William Elder, all of Maine.

Daughter of William F. Wescott and Maria Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Elder and Jane Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Elder and Abigail Chesley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Elder and Mary Akers, his wife; Joseph Chesley and Abigail Graffam, (1744-93), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Graffam and Lois Bennet, his wife.

Caleb Graffam, (1713-84), served on the Committee of Safety of Windham, Maine, where he was born and died.

Joseph Chesley, (1734-1825), served as guard at Falmouth, Maine. He died in Paris, Maine.

William Elder, (1725-99), was town treasurer of Windham, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALE LARRABEE. 34644

Born in Waterford, Maine.

Wife of Frank M. Larrabee.

Descendant of Benjamin Hale

Daughter of Abel W. Hale and Susan Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hale and Susan Whitney, his first wife.

Benjamin Hale, (1763-1855), enlisted under Capt. Phineas Bowman and 1780 served under Capt. Joshua Benson, Col. Joseph Vose. His discharge in 1783 was signed by Maj. Gen. Henry Knox. In 1820 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Waterford, Maine.

MRS. BERTHA JEWELL CONANT WIGGIN. 34645

Born in Appleton, Maine.

Wife of William Henry Wiggin.

Descendant of Ephraim Conant, of Maine.

Daughter of Elisha Hardin Conant and Mary Jane Howkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Conant, (b. 1793) and Nancy Wentworth, (b. 1794), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Conant and Rebecca Hayward, his wife.

Ephraim Conant, (1757-1826), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stow; died in Temple, Maine.

MRS. LUCIA MANDEVILLE STERNS. 34646

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Ezra Lunt Sterns.

Descendant of Oliver Doane.

Daughter of John Hilferty and Melinda Crosby Doane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Doane and Sarah (Doane), his wife, (cousins).

Oliver Doane, (1754-1841), served as seaman on the ship Oliver Cromwell, 1776 and in 1777 on the Viper. In 1778 he enlisted in the army and joined the troops at Valley Forge; was with Sullivan at the battle of Quaker Hill. His pension, 1832, was allowed for sixteen months service as seaman and private. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Orrington, Maine.

MRS. ALICE PENNEY KINSMAN. 34647

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of Fred Greely Kinsman.

Descendant of Rev. Ephriam Stinchfield, and of John Stinchfield.

Daughter of Charles F. Penney and Angie Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephriam Penney and Patience Stinchfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Ephriam Stinchfield and Sarah Herring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stinchfield and Mehitable Winship, his wife.

Ephriam Stinchfield, (1761-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland county, Maine, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line.

John Stinchfield, (1738-1800), served as a private in the Cumberland county militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in New Gloucester, Maine.

Also Nos. 7856, 9196, 26462.

MISS JOSEPHINE THOMAS WARD. 34648

Born in China, Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Brown.

Daughter of Greenlief Weston Ward and Araminta Taber Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Brown and Mary Ann Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Hannah Meady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Charlotte Tinges, his wife.

Joseph Brown, (1754-1825), enlisted as sergeant 1775 in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company, Fry's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Hallowell, Maine.

Also No. 21023.

MRS. MARY E. ALLEN. 34649

Born in Augusta, Maine.

Wife of William L. Allen.

Descendant of Benjamin Glidden, of Maine.

Daughter of Alden Jackson and Caroline Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Mary Anne King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin King and Ruth Glidden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Glidden and Eunice Averill, his wife.

Benjamin Glidden, (1746-1833), served in the expedition

1779, under Capt. Archibald McAllister and Col. Samuel McCobb. He was born and died in Waldoboro.

MRS. LUCY B. COBB. 34650

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of William T. Cobb.

Descendant of Sergt. William Tillson.

Daughter of William A. Banks and Mary Anna Tillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fearing Tillson and Lucy Winslow, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tillson and Anna Haskell, his wife.

William Tillson, (1754-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln county, Maine, 1831, for service as corporal and sergeant of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 21509.

MRS. HARRIET F. COBB. 34651

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Nathan F. Cobb.

Descendant of David Hooper.

Daughter of Samuel Parker Frost and Harriet Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Story Hooper and Eunice Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hooper and Rachel Story, his wife, m. 1768.

David Hooper, (1744-1835), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Joseph Whipple and 1777 under Capt. William Pearson. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months actual service of private, Massachusetts line. In 1837 his widow received a pension. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

Also No. 25186.

MRS. JERUSHA HASTINGS. 34652

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Edward Hastings.

Descendant of Capt. John Perry, of Maine.

Daughter of William Blackington and Julia Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Thomas and Lucy Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Perry and Lucy Wooster, his wife.

John Perry, (1750-1833), commanded the privateer Fly and captured many prizes. He died in Vinal Haven, Maine.

Also Nos. 14180, 18493, 21800, 22148, 26886, 32082.

MRS. MARY W. SPEAR. 34653

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Walter May Spear.

Descendant of David Hooper.

Daughter of George Howe Wiggin and Emma Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parker Frost and Harriet Hooper, his wife.

See No. 34651.

MRS. MARY T. WINSLOW. 34654

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Wife of Frank A. Winslow.

Descendant of Robert Thorndike, of Maine.

Daughter of Robert H. Thorndike and Mary Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Thorndike and Mary Van Buskirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Thorndike and Abigail Hadley, his wife.

Robert Thorndike, (1761-1843), enlisted under Capt. Joshua Jordan, 1779, for the Penobscot expedition. In 1780 was prize master on the ship Mars, for guarding the coast. Pension was allowed 1832, for private and seaman, Massachusetts line. He was born in Cape Elizabeth; died in Thomaston, Maine.

MRS. HELEN FREEMAN SLEEPER PLUMMER. 34655

Born in Lewistown, Maine.

Descendant of David Sleeper, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Herrick Sleeper and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Sleeper and Mary Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Sleeper, (1721-86) and Ruth James, (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1752.

See No. 34159.

MRS. MARY BROWN WARD LEIGHTON. 34656

Born in Pittston, Maine.

Wife of Ralph Leighton.

Descendant of Joseph Brown.

Daughter of Greenlief Weston Ward and Araminta Taber Brown, his wife.

See No. 34648.

MRS. LOTTIE K. CAMPBELL SANBORN. 34657

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Harry Sanborn.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Campbell, of Maine.

Daughter of George W. Campbell and Henrietta B. Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander F. Campbell and Julia Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge James Campbell and Susanna Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Campbell, (1731-1807) and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

See No. 34158.

MISS GRACE DARLING ELY. 34658

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Lay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Wright Ely and Mary Grace Darling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Sanford Ely and Hester Maria Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Chapman Wright and Sylvia Lay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Lay and Hetty Dennison, his wife.

Simeon Lay, (1748-1806), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Saybrook.

MISS MABEL DARLING ELY. 34659

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Lay.

Daughter of Charles Wright Ely and Mary Grace Darling, his wife.

See No. 34658.

MRS. LETITIA WILLIAMSON ARMSTRONG. 34660

Born in Cecil County, Maryland.

Wife of Thomas Armstrong.

Descendant of Lieut. John Williamson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Williamson and Mary Matilda Massey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Williamson and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williamson and Elizabeth Buckley, his wife.

John Williamson, (1726-94), served as lieutenant 1776 under Col. Anthony Wayne and as bateaux master under Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born in Delaware Co., Pa., where he died.

Also Nos. 9321, 14419.

MRS. MARY DEVEREUX HUNTER. 34661

Born in Ellicottville, New York.

Wife of James Welsh Hunter.

Descendant of William Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. Devereux and Ellen M. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Devereux and Mary Dolbear Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Butler and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Avery and Mary Dolbeare, his wife.

William Avery, (1726-87), served in the General Assembly and as Justice of the Peace. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 17188.

MRS. EMMA W. LACY. 34662

Born in Perry, Illinois.

Wife of Benjamin Lacy.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Grant, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin Du Bois Whitaker and Delia Dow Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Wood and Mehitable Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Goodwin Grant and Annie Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Grant, (1730-1809) and Elizabeth, his wife.

See No. 34244.

DR. ADELINE ELWELL PORTMAN. 34663

Born in Serena, Illinois.

Descendant of Abda Dewolf (Dolph).

Daughter of Samuel Beals Elwell and Elizabeth Catherine Dolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson Dolph and Martha Hoffmire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph N. Dolph, (1767-1827) and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abda Dewolf (Dolph) and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph de Wolf, (1717-57) and Tabitha Johnson, his wife.

Abda Dolph, (1743-1833), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the 17th regiment of Albany county, New York militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Andover, Ohio.

MISS FRANCES SARGENT HOWARD. 34664

Born in San Francisco County, California.

Descendant of Henry Bullard, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Howard and Anna Dwight Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Whiting and Rebecca Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Bullard, (1783-1849) and Esther Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bullard, Jr. and Rebecca Richardson, (1751-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bullard and Jemima Pond, his wife; Moses Richardson and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Henry Bullard, Jr., (1749-1821), served as a minute man at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Medway, where he died.

MISS EDITH WAINWRIGHT. 34665

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Francis Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Dexter Wainwright and Grace Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chapman Wainwright and Sarah Blake Dexter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Parker Dexter and Sarah Rebecca Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Blake and Sarah Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parkman and Sarah Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife.

Francis Shaw, (1721-84), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Boston where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 1502, 4702, 7196, 22721.

MRS. LIZZIE EASTON COURTIS. 34666

Born in Nantucket, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Munroe Courtis.

Descendant of John Morris and of Walter Folger, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Folger and Mary Easton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archimedes Folger and Judith Coe Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Folger, Jr., (1765-1849) and Anna Ray, his wife, m. 1785; John Morris and Sally Coffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Folger and Elizabeth Starbuck, his wife, m. 1757.

John Morris, (1761-1848), was a seaman on the brig Lucy and suffered a long imprisonment on a prison ship in the harbor of St. John. He was born and died in Nantucket.

Also No. 20151.

Walter Folger, (1735-1826), rendered material aid to the cause. He was born and died in Nantucket.

MRS. SUSAN VINING GRIGGS. 34667

Born in Erie County, New York.

Wife of Thomas Baldwin Griggs.

Descendant of George Vining, Lieut. Luther Holland, Deacon Joseph Smith, Joseph Barr, Jonathan Woods and Capt. Caleb Clark, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whitfield Vining (1822-79) and Emily Holland, (1822-64), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of George Vining and Susan Woods, his wife; Luther Holland, Jr., (1776-1851) and Mercy Smith, (1780-1873), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Vining and Abigail Alden, his wife; Jonathan Woods, Jr. and Lydia Barr, his wife; Luther Holland and Betsey Spooner, his wife; Joseph Smith, (1750-86) and Mary Clark, (1753-1842), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barr and Ann Nye, his wife; Joseph Smith and Eunice Bascom, his wife; Caleb Clark and Hannah Parsons, (1725-1812), his wife, m. 1748.

George Vining, (1754-1822), served as a private. He was born in Norton; died in Plainfield.

Luther Holland, (1750-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as second lieutenant under Capt.

Wing Spooner. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Petersham, Mass.

Also Nos. 2430, 13365, 28663.

Joseph Smith, (1720-1803), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

Joseph Barr, (1735-1801), served at Bennington in Capt. Francis Stone's company. He was born and died in New Braintree.

Jonathan Woods, (1761-1830), served at West Point and was discharged 1781. He was born in New Braintree; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Caleb Clark, (1724-92), was captain of the Belchertown company 1776. He was born in Northampton; died in Belchertown.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH HOOKER FORBES. 34668

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Francis White Forbes.

Descendant of Alexander Durand.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Hooker and Eliza Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Hooker and Eliza Underwood, his wife; Rensselaer Bailey and Jane Ann Durand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hooker and Hannah Field, his wife; Calvin Durand (b. 1797) and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hooker and Ruth Powers, his wife; Alexander Durand and Elizabeth Waley, (1768-1839), his wife, m. 1787.

Alexander Durand, (1767-1836), enlisted 1782 under Capt. Stephen Betts and was discharged at West Point, 1783. His pension was allowed 1818, for one years actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Charlotte, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24118, 26718.

34669

MISS EDITH C. HOLLAND. 34670

Born in Lisbon, Maine.

Descendant of Michael Holland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Holland and Jane M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holland and Rebecca Ilsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Holland and Susanna Ingersoll, his wife.

Michael Holland, (1748-1828), served several enlistments in

the defense of the sea coast under Capt. Charles Smith and Capt. William Ellery. He was born and died in Gloucester.

MRS. MARIA DEAN ALDEN. 34671

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Alden.

Descendant of Corp. Luke Dean and of Benjamin Herring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Dean and Ruth A. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Dean, (1781-1833) and Cally Herring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Dean and Rebecca Russell, his wife, m. 1771; Benjamin Herring and Merriam Dean, his wife, m. 1767.

Luke Dean served several short enlistments under different commands as private and corporal. He was born 1750 in Dedham.

Benjamin Herring, (1738-95), marched from Dedham under Capt. William Bullard at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 14911, 19228, 20990.

MRS. MAY HELEN ATWOOD. 34672

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Winthrop F. Atwood.

Descendant of Isaiah Cushman.

Daughter of Jacob Atherton Vaughan and Rhoda Asenath Rigby, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Rigby and Hannah Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Cushman and Betsy Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ripley, his wife, m. 1778.

Isaiah Cushman, (1757-1841), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Jesse Harlow, 1776, served under Capt. Nicholas Nelson and 1778 under Capt. Thomas Turner. He applied for a pension 1832 and it was allowed for two years actual service as private in Massachusetts line. He was born in Plympton, Mass., and died in Sumner, Maine.

MRS. HELEN GERTRUDE BONNEY. 34673

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Ezra Bonney.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Keith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Leach and Lucy White Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Leach and Hannah Keith, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Keith and Hannah (Cole) Keith, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Keith and Elizabeth Conant, his wife, m. 1744.

Seth Keith, (1757-1830), was a minute man 1775 and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Teaticket, Mass.

Also No. 10797.

MRS. ADA LINCOLN FREEMAN JOHNSTON. 34674

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Frederick Johnston.

Descendant of David Lakin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Lincoln Freeman and Dollie M. Lakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lakin and Hannah Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lakin and Rebecca Blanchard, his wife.

David Lakin, (1753-1846), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Henry Haskell and 1776 served under Capt. Zachariah Fitch, and Col. Samuel Brewer. In 1832, his pension was allowed for over seven months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Groton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA JOSEPHINE NOYES. 34675

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elmer Whiting Noyes.

Descendant of Noah Gurney and of Lieut. John Fullerton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Reed and Susan Maria Gurney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chandler R. Gurney and Sally Vining, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gurney and Mary Fullerton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Gurney and ——— Poole, his wife; John Fullerton and Mary Noyes, his wife.

Noah Gurney, (1735-1821), served as a private in Capt. Edward Cobbs's company at the Lexington Alarm.

John Fullerton, (1730-1817), served as sergeant and lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Abington, Mass., where he died.

34676

MRS. ANNIE AMELIA PHILLIPS. 34677

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Phillips.

Descendant of Asa Gurney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Brainard Gurney and Cementha Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gurney and Anna Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Gurney and Mary Hersey, his wife.

Asa Gurney, (1758-1843), served as fifer in Capt. Nathan Snow's company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 22066.

MRS. MARY J. BONNEY SOULE. 34678

Born in Plympton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Amasa S. Soule.

Descendant of Corp. Isaac Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George H. Bonney and Mary P. Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bonney and Abigail Stetson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bonney and Sally, his wife.

Isaac Bonney, (1757-1809), served several enlistments as private and corporal in the Plymouth county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Plympton.

MRS. MARY CHENERY SALMON. 34679

Born in Montague, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Lester Salmon.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Chenery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Chenery and Lucretia Bardwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Chenery and Electa Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chenery and Susannah Pierce, (1742-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Isaac Chenery, (1742-1822), served as surgeon one year in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Ward. His commission is in the family. He was born in Medfield; died in Holden, Mass.

Also Nos. 16280, 24588.

MISS FANNY LINCOLN CHENERY. 34680

Born in Montague, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Chenery.

Daughter of Isaac Chenery and Lucretia Bardwell, his wife.
See No. 34679.

MRS. NELLIE W. AMES. 34681

Born in Gardner, Massachusetts.

Wife of Jerome L. Ames.

Descendant of Capt. William Marean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Wright and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Gay and Caty Marean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Marean and Sibel Parker, his wife.

William Marean, (1743-1826), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served in the regiment of Guards. He was born in Newton; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 11539, 12744, 16079, 23356.

MRS. EDITH M. HARRIS POULTNEY. 34682

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Poultney.

Descendant of Abel Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward F. Harris and Anna J. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Dwight Wood and Emeline Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Wood and Lucinda Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Wood and Phebe Holden, his wife.

Abel Wood, (1755-1846), served as a minute man in the Burgoyne campaign and turned out at various alarms. He was born in Westminster, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 13135, 28998.

MRS. JENNIE ETTA GOULD HOPKINS. 34683

Born in Stowe, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Hopkins.

Descendant of Corp. Bezaleel Gould.

Daughter of Rev. Albert Gould and Abbie L. Joslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Gould and Almira Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Gould and Beriah Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Gould and Bethsheba Robinson, his wife.

Bezaleel Gould, (1755-1818), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Conn.

MISS CLARA AGNES WHITE. 34684

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Waterman.

Daughter of Luther Waterman White and Martha Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah White and Clarissia Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Resolved Waterman.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waterman and Anna (Waterman), his wife.

Thomas Waterman, (1731-1807), served as lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Olney's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in North Adams, Mass.

Also Nos. 15118, 16193, 30808.

MISS SUSAN MALVINA WHITE. 34685

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Waterman.

Daughter of Abijah White and Clarrissa Waterman, his wife.

See No. 34684.

MRS. ANNIE MELVINA WHITE ALLEN. 34686

Born in North Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. Sturges Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Waterman.

Daughter of Luther Waterman White and Martha Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 34684.

MRS. EZOA JESSIE HICHBORN. 34687

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Dr. Herman Granville Hichborn.

Descendant of Jonathan Cram.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel Parker and Sarah Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Stevens Smith and Mary Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Rachel Cram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Cram, (b. 1739) and Isabel Hutchinson, (1739-1812), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cram and Mary Chamberlin, his wife, m. 1732.

Jonathan Cram, (1708-90), who had served in the early wars, was exempt from active duty but hired a substitute. He was born in Wilmington, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 27631.

MRS. MARY WHITMORE HATCH. 34688

Born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Wife of Robert R. Hatch.

Descendant of Sergt. John Given.

Daughter of Simeon Booker Given and Mary Ann Denham, his wife.

See No. 34689.

MRS. RUTH GIVEN PLUMER. 34689

Born in Bowdoinham, Maine.

Wife of Edwin H. Plumer.

Descendant of Sergt. John Given, of Maine.

Daughter of Simeon Booker Given and Mary Ann Denham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Given and Ruth Booker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Given and Mary Winchel, his wife, m. 1771.

John Given, (1753-1819), enlisted from Brunswick as a private 1776, for sea coast defence. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and served as sergeant in Capt. George White's company. He was born in Brunswick; died in Topsham.

MRS. CAROLINE A. PRIEST. 34690

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Abraham Gibson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Lothrop Priest and Caroline Perkins Dodd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fox Priest and Catherine Brewer Marson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Priest and Rebecca Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson and Esther Fox, his wife.

Abraham Gibson, (1735-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man in the revolution. He was born in Stow; died in Lunenburg.

Also No. 32913.

MRS. HARRIET GOULD PAINE. 34691

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of N. Emmons Paine, M. D.

Descendant of Joseph Gould and of Daniel Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Gould and Sarah Margaret Hartness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gould, Jr. and Betsy Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gould and Rebecca Paxton, his wife; Amos Condit and Dorcas Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Ruth Williams, his wife.

Joseph Gould, (1737-1816), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Caldwell where he died.

Also No. 26749.

Daniel Condit, (1723-1807), served in the Essex county militia and with the state troops. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also Nos. 7535, 8521.

MRS. MARY LOUISA KNOWLTON HULL. 34692

Born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Hull.

Descendant of Samuel Procter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Knowlton and Mary Lufkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Lufkin and Lois Procter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Procter, (1733-1806) and Lucy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1754.

See No. 34189.

MRS. HELEN M. CROSSMAN. 34693

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Crossman.

Descendant of Sergt. John Cudworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George E. M. Williams and Joanna Maria, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Williams and Rowena Cudworth Wilbore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Wilbore and Roana Cudworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cudworth and Hopestill Harlow, his wife.

John Cudworth served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Samuel Fales's company. He was born 1746 in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 31836, 33793.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MARY ROGERS SWAN. 34694

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Locker Swan.

Descendant of Noah Miller.

Daughter of George Atherton Rogers and Georgiana Cottrell Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Atherton Wales Rogers and Susan Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Miller and Mary Heal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Miller and Mary Mills, his wife.

Noah Miller enlisted 1780 to serve as scout from head of St. George's river to Belfast and Penobscot River. He died 1821 in Lincolnville, Maine.

MRS. ABBIE WHIPPLE HENRY. 34695

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of George L. Henry.

Descendant of John Nutting and of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Whipple and Hannah H. Nutting, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Nutting and Judith Hastings, (1786-1883), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nutting and Catherine Smith, his wife; Thomas Hastings, Jr. (1746-1827) and Hannah Billings, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742.

John Nutting, (1762-1834), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Joseph Cook's company, Col. Israel Chapin's Hampshire county regiment. He was born in Cambridge; died in South Amherst.

Also Nos. 15584, 26130.

Thomas Hastings, (1721-87), served as lieutenant 1776, in the Amherst company commanded by Capt. Eli Parker.

Also Nos. 10028, 28569, 31576.

MRS. GERTRUDE M. HENRY MEAD. 34696

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Wife of E. B. Mead.

Descendant of John Nutting.

Daughter of George L. Henry and Abbie H. Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Whipple and Hannah H. Nutting, his wife.

See No. 34695.

MRS. CAROLYN SCHENCK ANNAN NORTON. 34697

Born in Fishkill-on-Hudson, New York.

Wife of Elliott Howard Norton.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell, Ensign Theodorus Brett, Lieut. Daniel Annan and Major Henry Schenck, all of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Annan and Elvina Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel D. Annan, M. D. and Margaret Brett, his wife; Samuel Blackwell Schenck and Caroline Knight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Annan and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Theodorus Brett and Mary Wiltse, his wife, m. 1780; Henry Schenck, Jr. and Lydia Hallett Blackwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schenck and Hannah Brett, his wife; Samuel Blackwell and Mary Whitehead Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Lydia Hallet, his second wife.

Jacob Blackwell, (1717-80), gave both civil and military service in Queen's county. He was born in Ravenswood, L. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 23209, 29582.

Theodorus Brett, (1756-1822), served as ensign in Capt. Jonas Week's company. He was born and died in Fishkill.

Daniel Annan, (1753-1844), served as lieutenant in the Dutchess county militia.

Also Nos. 16394, 20567, 21726, 29158.

Henry Schenck, (1743-99), was major of the Dutchess county minute men. He served also as a member of the Third Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 6878, 12869.

MRS. CELIA ADELAIDE PHELON BARNES. 34698

Born in Granville, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Emerson Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. Bayze Wells.

Daughter of Cyrus Phelon and Lucy Wells, (1821-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Wells, (1785-1816) and Julia Hemstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bayze Wells and Ruth Gaylord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wells, (1710-75).

Bayze Wells, (1744-1814), served several enlistments and was lieutenant of Connecticut militia when he resigned 1778. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Valley Forge, Pa.

MRS. LUCY BLISS. *34699*

Born in Strafford, Vermont, 1812.

Wife of Luke Bliss.

Descendant of Pardon Mosher.

Daughter of Pardon Mosher and Sally Garfield, his wife.

Pardon Mosher served two short enlistments in the Vermont militia 1781-82. His name is on the Census of Vermont, 1790.

MRS. CORNELIA MURDOCK PUTNAM. 34700

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of John R. Putnam.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Murdock and Hope House, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer House and Abigal Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moseley and Hopeful Robbins, his wife.

Joseph Moseley, (1735-1800), commanded the Seventh company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 11182, 17451, 31671.

MRS. NELLIE WILLS SLATER. 34701

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur H. Slater.

Descendant of James Wills.

Daughter of Daniel M. Wills and Melvina Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wills and Polly Savage, his second wife.

James Wills, (1758-1842), enlisted 1776, under Capt. Peleg Hoxie; 1781 served under Col. Benjamin Tupper, Rhode Island line. He was transferred to Col. Henry Jackson's regiment and served to the close of the war. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of Maine, for three years actual service as private. He died in Belgrade, Maine.

MRS. ALICE RALSTON BLISS. 34702

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Ira Bliss.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Sartell Prentice.

Daughter of Josiah Prentice Tucker and Hannah Ralston Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley F. Tucker and Martha Howard Prentice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Prentice and Nancy Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sartell Prentice and Martha Howard, his wife, m. 1757.

Nathaniel Sartell Prentice, (1735-1815), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776 and of the Committee of Safety. He served in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

Also Nos. 15839, 27766.

MRS. MABEL WALTON NOYES. 34703

Born in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Moody Brickett Noyes.

Descendant of Benjamin Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edgar Walton and Mary Abbie French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Walton and Hannah Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Walton and Polly Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown, Jr and Miriam Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Nanny Merrill, his wife.

Benjamin Brown enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Evans's company 1775 and served under Capt. Moses Nowell at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born 1757 in Salisbury and in 1790 was in the census of Essex county.

Also No. 16164.

MRS. CAROLINE LUELLA TOWNE SPRAGUE. 34704

Born in Kingston, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Dudley Sprague.

Descendant of Deacon John Gould, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Porter Towne and Leonore Guertner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Porter Towne and Harriet Newell Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Potter Peabody and Esther Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Perkins and Esther Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gould and Esther Giles, his wife.

John Gould, (1709-78), was a delegate to the Third Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Topsfield; died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. MARY W. CLAPP. 34705

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Eugene H. Clapp.

Descendant of John Pullen.

Daughter of William A. Caffrey and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caffrey and Sarah Pullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pullen and Amy Bishop, his wife.

John Pullen, (1763-1810), enlisted at seventeen in 1780, with the six months men from Attleboro. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.

MISS ANTOINETTE CLAPP. 34706

Born in South Scituate, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Briggs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Allen Clapp, (1812-70) and Deborah Ann (Clapp), 1819-91), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clapp, (1785-1854) and Anna Briggs, (1793-1879), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Abigail Foster, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Briggs and Abigail, his wife.

Elisha Briggs, (1761-1843), served several enlistments as sergeant under Capt. Abraham Washburn, Capt. Calvin Curtis and Capt. Amos. Turner. He applied for a pension, 1832 and it was allowed for sixteen months actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Scituate.

MRS. GRACE ELIZABETH LOOMIS HATCH. 34707

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry F. Hatch.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Denslow, Ensign Samuel Wing and Moses Wing.

Daughter of Charles Homer Loomis and Mary Bella Wing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas R. Wing and Elizabeth Seltzer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wing and Electa Spellman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Huldah Denslow, (b. 1771), his second wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wing and Joanna Haskill, his first wife, m. 1759; Martin Denslow and Lois Wiard, his wife, m. 1770.

Martin Denslow, (1745-1817), served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 3884,16249, 25956.

Samuel Wing, (1738-77), served at the Lexington Alarm in a company from Windsor. He enlisted for the war and died in service. He was born in Rochester, Mass.

Moses Wing, (1760-1809), enlisted as a private for service at Peekskill in Capt. Edward Griswold's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 16249.

MRS. ELLA GRACE HASELTINE CASTLE. 34708

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin J. Castle.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hazeltine.

Daughter of Charles Hastings Haseltine and Rhoda Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Haseltine, Jr. and Betsey Smith, his wife; Samuel Clark and Rhoda Harvey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hazeltine and Abigail Hastings, his wife, m. 1776; James Harvey and Elizabeth Eliott, his wife.

Nathaniel Hazeltine served as a minute man from Methuen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Methuen, Mass., 1747; died in Salem, N. H.

MISS NELLIE L. COBURN. 34709

Born in Stockbridge, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of H. Newton Coburn and Harriet Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Foster and Rectyna Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Foster and Tamasa Towne, his wife.

Silas Foster, (1747-1800), served as sergeant in Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. He was born in Acton; died in Royalston, Mass.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SAWYER HILL. 34710

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Bennie E. Hill.

Descendant of Thomas Killam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John E. Sawyer and Mary Dana Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sawyer and Susan McCalister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Whitefield Sawyer (d. 1854) and Polly Killam, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Killam and Sarah Fuller, his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Killam, (1744-82), enlisted as a private, 1776, from Boxford in Capt. Richard Peabody's company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regiment.

MRS. ALICE SHERMAN TAYLOR. 34711

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Wife of George A. Taylor.

Descendant of Joshua Lazelle.

Daughter of Henry Luther Sherman and Laura Lazelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lazelle and Clarissa Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Lazelle and Susannah Pratt, his wife, m. 1790.

Joshua Lazelle, (1761-1851), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

Also No. 1710.

MRS. EMMA AMANDA MAXWELL DOANE. 34712

Born in Wells, Maine.

Wife of David Greenough Doane.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albion Paris Maxwell and Mary Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hanes Johnson, (1787-1878) and Phebe Hazeltine, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, (1750-1833), his third wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Johnson, (1742-1819), commanded volunteers from Coos county at Ticonderoga. He was captured by the enemy 1781, carried to Canada but was released on parole. He served on the Committee of War and gave valuable civil service from Newbury. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 1477, 4705, 5666, 14076, 23590, 29447.

MRS. EMMA MARIA CONVERSE CHICK. 34713

Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.

Wife of Isaac W. Chick.

Descendant of Jonathan Converse, James Wheaton and Sergt. John Coolidge.

Daughter of James Wheaton Converse and Emeline Coolidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Converse and Betsey Wheaton, his wife; Nathan Coolidge and Nabby Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Converse and Esther Whipple, his wife; James Wheaton; John Coolidge and Eunice Eames, his wife.

Jonathan Converse, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, 1833 for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Killingly; died in Thompson, Conn.

Also No. 19215.

James Wheaton, (1750-1844), served in the Bristol county regiment, 1777, under Capt. Peleg Sherman at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Thompson.

John Coolidge, (1752-1835), served at the siege of Boston as a private and as sergeant under Capt. Joshua Fisk at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Natick.

Also No. 11548.

MRS. MARY IDA CONVERSE. 34714

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Costello C. Converse.

Descendant of Jonathan Converse, James Wheaton and Ebenezer Edmands.

Daughter of Elisha Slade Converse and Mary Diana Edmands, his wief.

Granddaughter of Elisha Converse and Betsey Wheaton, his wife; Hosea Edmands and Ursula Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Edmands and Mary Slade, his wife.

See No. 34713.

Ebenezer Edmands, (1754-1835), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.

Also Nos. 8484, 25302.

MRS. HARRIET D. RISLEY RODMAN. 34715

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of Alfred Rodman.

Descendant of Elijah Risley and of Simon Crosby, of New York.

Daughter of Hanson A. Risley and Harriet Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Risley, Jr. and Abigail Brigham, his wife; Oris Crosby, (1790-1863) and Sally Patrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Risley, (1757-1839) and Phoebe Bliss, his wife; Simon Crosby, (1764-1836) and Huldah Gibbs, his wife.

See No. 34062.

MISS ELIZABETH GORDON. 34716

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Descendant of James Ball, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Willison Gordon and Elizabeth Hussey Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Willison Gordon and Sarah Bryarly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gordon, (1765-1842) and Elizabeth Lee Ball, (1770-1815), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Ball and Agatha Conway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ball and Mildred, his second wife.

James Ball, (1718-89), served on the Committee of Correspondence 1775. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Va.

Also Nos. 21361, 28927, 31144.

MRS. EDITH GORDON WALKER. 34717

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Farmer Reese Walker.

Descendant of James Ball.

Daughter of James Willison Gordon and Elizabeth Hussey Fulton, his wife.

See No. 34716.

MISS WINIFRED FERRIN. 34718

Born in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

Descendant of Jonathan Morse, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Carr Ferrin and Avilla Harper Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Ferrin and Abigal Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morse and Abiah Worth, his wife.

Jonathan Morse, (1757-1840), gave three enlistments under different commands as a private in the militia. He was born in Chester; died in Hebron, N. H.

Also No. 16884.

MRS. ALICE A. PIERSON GRIEVE. 34719

Born in Flint, Michigan.

Wife of Angus McDonald Grieve.

Descendant of Jesse Pearson and of Joseph Churchill.

Daughter of Charles Churchill Pierson and Martha Ann Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pierson, (b. 1785) and Huldah Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Pearson and Lydia Stevens, his wife, m. 1784; Joseph Churchill and Amy Styles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephriam Pearson and Hannah Barrett, his wife, m. 1753.

Jesse Pearson, (1761-1837), enlisted 1776 and was in the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1777 he served as a substitute for his brother Ephraim and 1778 enlisted on the privateer Nancy. His pension was allowed for ten months actual service as private in the Connecticut line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Connecticut; removed to Avon, N. Y., 1805, where he died.

Joseph Churchill, (1750-1821), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia at the alarms. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Hubbardston, Vt.

Also No. 30843.

MISS BLANCHE AVERY. 34720

Born in Farmington, Michigan.

Descendant of Nathan Avery, John Rockwell, Jr., Elijah Drake, William Ingersoll and David Ingersoll.

Daughter of Aaron B. Avery, M. D. and Lillian Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Avery and Matilda Rockwell, his wife; Francis Marion Drake and Sarah Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Perkins Avery and Betsey Brewer, his wife; Eli Rockwell, (1792-1873) and Charlotte Ford, (1796-1872), his wife, m. 1813; Samuel Drake and Eliza Chapman, his wife; Samuel Chadwick and Sally Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Avery and Aliff Pearson, his wife; John Rockwell, Jr. and Rebecca Ives, his wife, m. 1777; Elijah Drake and Abigail Stoddard, his wife; David Ingersoll and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ingersoll and Lydia (Ingersoll) (1727-1804), his wife, m. 1746.

Nathan Avery, (1754-1821), enlisted 1775 under Capt. James Chapman, Parson's regiment and was at the siege of Boston. His widow received a pension of private Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 26904.

John Rockwell, Jr., (1755-1825), served in the Berkshire county militia at Bennington. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., removed in 1766 to Lanesboro, Mass.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Elijah Drake, (1760-1848), was placed on the pension roll for nine months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Northampton Co., Pa.; died in Royal Oak, Mich.

William Ingersoll, (1723-1815), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 2870, 9307, 20640, 24028, 29551, 30499.

David Ingersoll, (1759-1839), served with the Berkshire county militia at the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN HELEN RICHARDSON PECK. 34721

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Anning Peck.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Powers.

Daughter of Israel Putnam Richardson and Susannah Richardson (cousins), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Richardson, (1761-1805) and Mary Powers, his wife, m. 1784; (parents of Susannah).

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Powers and Lydia Drew, (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1784.

Stephen Powers, (1735-80), served as a soldier and surgeon and attended the wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 21353, 29961.

MRS. HELEN MADALINE PECK WOODRUFF. 34722

Born in Pontiac, Michigan.

Wife of Clinton De Witt Woodruff, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Powers, Capt. Abel Hall, Jasper Peck, Jr., and Capt. Israel Richardson.

Daughter of Joseph Anning Peck and Susan Helen Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Peck and Caroline Hall, his wife; Israel Putnam Richardson and Susannah Richardson, (cousins), his wife.

See No. 34721.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Peck, Jr. and Phoebe Dorr, his wife; Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway, his wife; Israel Richardson, (b.

1759) and Hannah Kellogg, his wife; Jasper Richardson, Jr. and Phebe Dorr, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Sarah Foerbes, his wife; Israel Richardson and Susannah Forbush, (1735-1806), his wife, m. 1759.

Israel Richardson, (1736-1800), commanded a company in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 24810, 29961.

Abel Hall, (1743-1816), was captain of militia and wrought iron at his forge for the colony. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 6389, 17733, 26566.

Jasper Peck, Jr., (1737-1821), served as a private in the Connecticut line.

MRS. EMMA JANE BARTLETT. 34723

Born in Depauville, New York.

Wife of Oscar Eugene Bartlett.

Descendant of William Huntington.

Daughter of William Lathrop Huntington and Mary Jane Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lathrop Huntington and Rebecca Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Huntington and Prescendia Lathrop, his wife.

William Huntington, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Jefferson county, N. Y., for service as fifer in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Watertown, N. Y.

MRS. MYRA E. BLAKESLEE. 34724

Born in Cornwall, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gordon M. Blakeslee.

Descendant of Peter Gerhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Dauley and Angelina Gerhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henery Gerhart and Sabina Cavell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henery Gerhart and Catherine Henery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gerhart and Susan, his first wife.

Peter Gerhart, (1753-1837), served three short enlistments under Capt. Peter Snyder, Capt. Jacob Shappel and Capt. Peter

Spangler. In 1836 he was allowed a pension for eight months actual service Pennsylvania line. He was born in Berks Co.; died in Columbia Co., Pa.

MRS. CAROLINE PORTMAN CAMPBELL. 34725

Born in Marshall, Michigan.

Wife of James H. Campbell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Way, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Gilson Portman and Caroline Augusta Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin G. Miner and Betsey Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Miner and Amy Way, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Way, Jr. and Amy Merick, his wife.

Thomas Way, Jr., (1731-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company. He was born in Lyme; died in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. MATTIE BREWER BIRDSALL. 34726

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of Ira Birdsall.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Brewer.

Daughter of Lucien B. Brewer and Annie Escott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Alonzo Brewer and Laura Lucas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Polly Smith, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brewer and Frances Buckingham, his wife.

Jonathan Brewer, (1725-84), commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. In 1776, he was colonel of Artificers and subsequently by request of Washington served as barrack master. He was born in Waltham, Mass.

Also No. 13981.

MRS. HENRIETTA R. NILSEN. 34727

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Hilmar N. Nilsen.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Marsh.

Daughter of Stephen Crowell and Lucy Almira Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ross and Huldah E. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jones and Lucy Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marsh and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Isaac Marsh, (1747-92), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment, 1778. He was born in New Hartford; died in Tyringham, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA TIFFANY COLE. 34728

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Delos O. Cole.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Tiffany.

Daughter of Lucius Fernando Tiffany and Maria Louisa Patchin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tiffany, (1766-1830) and Ruth Durkee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tiffany and Sarah Carr, (1743-1830), his wife.

Benjamin Tiffany, (1741-1825), served as surgeon in Stark's brigade of volunteers. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

MRS. IRMA DEPUE HADZSITS FISCHER. 34729

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Oscar Edward Fischer.

Descendant of Maj. Henry Sherburne and of Sergt. David Depue.

Daughter of George Hadzsits and Clemmy Louise Depue, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Depue and Jarriett N. Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Depue and Clemintina Sherburne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Depue and Polly McClean, his wife; Henry Sherburne and Anne Van Leuvan, his wife.

Henry Sherburne, (1745-83), was lieutenant of the Cumberland county, New York, regiment 1777 and held the rank of major when he died.

David Depue, (1750-1843), served as private and sergeant in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, Sussex county militia. He was born in Sussex Co., N. J.; died at Ann Arbor, Mich.

MRS. JESSIE JUNE CARTER SALES. 34730

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Murray W. Sales.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter and of Samuel Carter, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Carter and Frances Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Carter and Mary Louise Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter, Jr. and Sarah Newcomb, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buell, (1736-1835), his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Carter, (1734-1822), was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant on the Alarm list. He also served on war committees of Warren. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren.

Also Nos. 27694, 28022.

Samuel Carter, Jr., (1760-1813), served as a private in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Albert Chapman's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was born and died in Warren.

MRS. GRACE M. STANDISH. 34731

Born in Edwardsburg, Michigan.

Wife of Charles D. Standish.

Descendant of William Bates.

Daughter of Francis A. Mack and Matilda Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Thompson and Hulda Bates, (1786-1865), his wife.

Gr. granddaughter of William Bates.

William Bates, (1761-1852), enlisted from Adams, Mass., 1779 and served on the Hudson. In 1780 he volunteered under Capt. William White and joined the army at West Point. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for eight months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. After the war he removed to Stanford, Vt.; then to New York where he died in Benton Center.

MRS. LUCY WHITE WILLIAMS. 34732

Born in Lapeer, Michigan.

Wife of William Brown Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch J. White and Elizabeth Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch White, Jr. and Martha Lamb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodman, his wife.

Enoch White, (1747-1813), served as corporal 1775 and as lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Samuel Cook's company of militia. He was born and died in South Hadley.

Also Nos. 5498, 14014, 33722.

MRS. EMMA STERLING WING. 34733

Born in Monroe, Michigan.

Wife of Austin E. Wing.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Bunce, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Marvin Sterling and Abigail Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Palmer Clark and Abigail Marsh, (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh, (1753-1817) and Susan Bunce, (1765-1827), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bunce and Rachel Turner, his wife.

Timothy Bunce served as quartermaster's sergeant 1779 when Tryon invaded the state.

Also Nos. 17404, 33697.

MRS. SARA ROE LOVETT. 34734

Born in West Andover, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Lovett.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Austin Roe and Lydia Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Roe and Huldah Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roe and Nabby Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Roe and Deborah Brewster, (1741-1832), his wife, m. 1762.

Daniel Roe, (1740-1820), served under Col. James Clinton, 1776 and was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, 1779. His family were driven by the Tories from Selden, Long Island where he was born and died.

Also No. 14324.

MISS LYDIA ELLA ROE. 34735

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe.

Daughter of Henry Austin Roe and Lydia Houghton, his wife.

See No. 34734.

MRS. HELEN BOYD DENFELD. 34736

Born in Bath, Maine.

Wife of Robert E. Denfeld.

Descendant of Samuel Boyd.

Daughter of Alpheus P. Boyd and Susan Trufant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Boyd (b. 1779) and Cathrene Light, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Boyd and Frances Fletcher, his wife.

Samuel Boyd, (1736-1828), served at Winter Hill, 1775, under Capt. Samuel McCobb, Nixon's regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Maine.

MRS. BIRD S. THOMPSON. 34737

Born in Paynes Point, Illinois.

Wife of Frank P. Thompson.

Descendant of Nathan Taylor.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Cook and Lydia Ann Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Dayton and Harriet B. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Lydia Ann Harris, his wife, m. 1784.

Nathan Taylor, (1761-1831), enlisted from Concord, Mass., 1777 for three years under Capt. Benjamin Brown, Col. Michael Jackson and was honorably discharged. He was at Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point. Pension was allowed, 1818, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line and in 1838 his widow drew a pension. He died in Washington Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 7761, 32842.

MRS. BLANCHE SWAIN GOODMAN. 34738

Born in Verona, Wisconsin.

Wife of Allen D. Goodman.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Joseph Swain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wisner Swain and Roxanna West, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrett Swain and Tamar Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Meliscent Barrett, (1759-1838), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Meliscent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born and died in Concord.

Also Nos. 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 21587, 24694, 25135.

Joseph Swain, (1754-1831), served as an artisan. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.

Also Nos. 2341, 29564.

MRS. KATHERINE PLATT BARNES McKENZIE. 34739

Born in Evansville, Indiana.

Wife of Edward McKenzie.

Descendant of Samuel Webster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Root Barnes and Caroline Mehitable Webster, (b. 1808), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webster and Mehitable Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webster and Susanna Jewell, his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Webster, (1741-1822), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. EVELINA STONE MARFIELD BALCOM. 34740

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Harry S. Balcom.

Descendant of Sergt. John Russell, Jr.

Daughter of Otho Luckett Marfield and Agnes Evelina McMurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Robert McMurdy and Marcella Evelina Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pew Russell and Eleanor Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell, Jr. and Charity Evarts, (1769-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Olive Van Dusen Pew, (1742-1805), his wife.

John Russell, Jr., (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., Conn., 1818, for service as sergeant in the New York line.

Also Nos. 3302, 17355, 22170, 25012.

MRS. LOUISE SEDAM S. BYERS. 34741

Born in Sedamsville, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Byers.

Descendant of Ensign Cornelius R. Sedam.

Daughter of William B. Smith and Mary Jane Sedam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius R. Sedam and Ruth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius R. Sedam and Elizabeth Winton, his wife.

Cornelius R. Sedam, (1759-1823), was ensign in the First regiment, New Jersey militia and served to the close of the war when he became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He settled in the northwest, 1791 and died at Sedamsville, Ohio, where a monument recites his service.

MRS. KITTIE M. LANDON. 34742

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Landon.

Descendant of Elijah Clayton.

Daughter of T. Jefferson Montgomery and Almira Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Federal Chauncey Gibbs and Sarah Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Clayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clayton and Leah, his wife.

Elijah Clayton, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny county, Pa., 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Also Nos. 7764, 13311, 31386.

MRS. FRANC SCANDRETT SKEWIS. 34743

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of John Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of W. B. Scandrett and Jane Ross Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Hall, (1815-1903) and Sidney Adams Ross, (1817-71), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ross, (soldier War 1812) and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ross and Sidney Adams, his wife.

John Ross served with the Pennsylvania soldiers. He was born in Pennsylvania and was alive in 1833 when his granddaughter was married.

Also No. 22174.

MRS. JESSIE MITCHELL TIMMONS. 34744

Born in Marathon, New York.

Wife of J. Whittington Timmons.

Descendant of Ensign Wait Beach and of Ensign Jesse Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Otis M. Mitchell and Frances Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Judd and Hannah Mason Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orrin Judd, (1771-1830) and Aseneth Landon, his wife; Miles Beach and Huldah Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Judd and Mary Buell, his wife; Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis, his wife.

Wait Beach, (1747-1810), served as ensign in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Goshen; died in Torrington.

Jesse Judd, (1739-81), was appointed from Goshen ensign in Capt. Stephen Goodwin's company.

Also No. 24738.

34745

MRS. CARRIE AMELIA SWENTZEL. 34746

Born in Grafton, New Hampshire.

Wife of William Edward Swentzel.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Kimball and of Sergt. Eliphalet Kilburn.

Daughter of Peter Kimball and Nancy Albina Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Thurston Kimball and Mary Kilburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kimball, (1739-1811) and Elizabeth Thurston, his wife; Eliphalet Kilburn and Mary Thorla, his wife.

See No. 34589.

Eliphalet Kilburn, (1752-1844), served in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He was placed on the Merrimack county, N. H., pension roll, 1831, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Boscawen, N. H.

Also Nos. 11461, 20933, 29556.

34747

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE BLACKWELL ALDRICH. 34748

Born in Carrollton, Missouri.

Wife of Stuart M. Aldrich.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur Malcolm Blackwell and Amanda Ann Wilcoxson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander C. Blackwell and Eliza Ann Earickson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his second wife.

Joseph Blackwell, (1755-1823), entered the army as second lieutenant 1777; was promoted lieutenant 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780; exchanged 1781 and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also No. 22195.

34749

MRS. LUCIE BEVIS DOUGLAS. 34750

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Richard Vevers Douglas.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard (Daniel) Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Issachar L. Bevis and Lucy Adelaide Hine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Alonzo Hine and Lucy Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Smith and Sarah Niles Haley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Haley and Sarah Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard (Daniel) Burrows and Sarah Avery, his second wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4576, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228, 28332, 33177.

MRS. MARY MUNROE ELIOT. 34751

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward C. Eliot.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Watson Munroe and Laurana Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Munroe and Eliza Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Munroe and Lucy Simonds, his wife.

Ebenezer Munroe, (1752-1825), was wounded at the battle of Lexington. Upon the monument is recorded that he fired the first gun. He was born in Lexington; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Also No. 15318, 31946.

MISS AMY NELL DUNN. 34752

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Dunn, and of Capt. Jacob Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William McCullough Dunn and Amy Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Piatt Dunn and Almira Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Dunn and Frances Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Dunn and Mercy, his wife; Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt, (1747-1834), entered the army as ensign 1775; served as lieutenant 1777 and captain 1779. He was placed on the pension roll of Boone county, Kentucky, for service as captain in the New Jersey line.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596, 10721, 13662, 20910.

Hugh Dunn, was captain of the first regiment Middlesex county, New Jersey militia. He died 1804 near Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Also No. 24601.

MRS. CORNELIA RAVOLD CASEY. 34753

Born in Greenville, Ill.

Wfie of George F. Casey.

Descendant of Col. Ezra Newhall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacques Ravold and Louisa Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Wait and Sarah Newhall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Newhall and Mahitable Cheever, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Newhall and Sarah Fuller, (1737-77), his first wife.

Ezra Newhall, (1733-98), was captain of Continental infantry 1776; major 1777; promoted lieutenant colonel and was brevet colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Malden; died in Salem.

Also No. 29917.

MRS. GENEVIEVE WILSON BARTLETT. 34754

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Willard Bartlett.

Descendant of John Hiliker and of James Canfield, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Monroe Wilson and Mary Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robertson and Mary Ann Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Robertson and Catherine Hiliker, his wife; Gould Canfield, (1770-1814) and Mary Hayes, (1775-1839), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hiliker and Eva Yerkes, his second wife; James Canfield and Dinah Keeler, (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1762.

John Hiliker, (1746-1828), served as a private in the Westchester county militia.

James Canfield served as a private in Capt. Joseph Harlen's company. He was born and died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 31586.

MRS. MARGARET SHACKELFORD BEACH. 34755

Born in Richmond, Kentucky.

Widow of Edward Beach.

Descendant of Capt. John Oldham.

Daughter of George Shackelford and Amanda Malvina Oldham, his wife.

See No. 34762.

MRS. APOLLINE McLEAN BLAIR. 34756

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James L. Blair.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Madison.

Daughter of Charles M. Alexander and Eliza H. Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles M. Alexander and Martha Madison, (1801-51), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Madison and Miriam Lewis, (1759-1845), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Madison and Agatha Strother, his wife; David Lewis and Mary McGrath, his third wife.

Gabriel Madison served as lieutenant and captain with the Virginia forces until 1779 when he retired on account of injuries received in a storm. He removed to Kentucky where he was colonel of militia and was in the battle of Blue Licks, 1782. He was a member of the first legislature of Kentucky and assisted in framing the constitution. His widow in 1843, was granted a pension for two years actual service as lieutenant and captain of marines, Virginia line. He was born in Virginia; died 1804 near Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 33323.

MRS. ANNA FORBES BROOKMIRE. 34757

Born in St. Louis. Missouri.

Widow of James L. Brookmire.

Descendant of John Crolius.

Daughter of Isaiah Forbes and Cornelia Staats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Staats and Jane Ann Crolius, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crolius and Jane Morgan, his wife.

John Crolius, (1755-1841), served as a minute man in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in N. Y.

Also No. 33833.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA BLOUNT BLACKWELL. 34758

Born in Pitt County, North Carolina.

Wife of Sidney Smith Blackwell.

Descendant of Col. Jonas Johnston.

Daughter of Richard Hines Blount and Sarah Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Blount and Esther Johnston Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carr and Celia Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Johnston and Esther Mound, his wife.

Jonas Johnston, (1740-79), served in the militia and as a member of the House of Commons of North Carolina. He commanded a regiment at the battle of Stono where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Southampton Co., Va.

MRS. MATILDA BATES ENO. 34759

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Widow of Maj. Edward Eno.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Fleming Bates and of Michael Coalter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Edward Bates, (1793-1869) and Julia Davenport Coalter, (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fleming Bates and Carolena Matilde Woodson, (1749-1845), his wife, m. 1771; David Coalter, (1761-1821) and Ann Carmicheal, (1767-1825), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Coalter and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Thomas Fleming Bates, (1742-1805), served with the militia at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Goochland, Va.

Michael Coalter, (1736-95), served as a volunteer in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

MRS. FANNIE TILLOTSON KNAPP. 34760

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Homer Pike Knapp.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Drake and of William Hooker, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Augustus Tillotson and Sarah M. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Tillotson and Mary Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Drake, (1772-1847) and Deborah Ann Hooker, (1779-1866), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Rebecca, his first wife, m. 1753; William Hooker and Mary Mosely, (1743-1833), his wife, m. 1764.

Samuel Drake, (1730-94), was colonel of the Third Westchester county, New York regiment. In 1778 he represented the county in the Assembly.

Also Nos. 5998, 7585, 8582, 27794.

William Hooker, (1729-1815), served in the Connecticut militia as minute man and private. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.

Also No. 3783.

MRS. EVA PERRY MOORE. 34761

Born in Rockford, Illinois.

Wife of Philip North Moore.

Descendant of Peter Perry.

Daughter of Seely Perry and Mary Elizabeth Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Perry and Anna Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Perry and Lydia Wilmarth, his wife.

Peter Perry, (1754-1827), served as private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. CLARA SHACKELFORD OCKERSON. 34762

Born in Syracuse, Missouri.

Wife of John A. Ockerson.

Descendant of Capt. John Oldham.

Daughter of George Shackelford and Amanda Malvina Oldham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Oldham and Abigal Moberly, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Oldham and Anne Rice, his wife.
John Oldham, (1757-1831), commanded a company from Caswell county, North Carolina militia, for several tours and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia; died in Estill Co., Ky.

MRS. ANNE CLENDENIN RUSSELL. 34763

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Wife of Silas Bent Russell.
Descendant of Walter Carr.
Daughter of William Austin Clendenin and Isabella Rippey Kerr, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Kerr and Anne Maria Carr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Chiles Carr and Anne Marie Eliot.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Carr and Elizabeth Chiles, his wife.
Walter Carr, (1753-1838), served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born near Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

MISS LOUISA HALE WELLS. 34764

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Garrison, of New York.
Daughter of John Gaither Wells and Anna Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Garrison and Louisa C. Hale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Garrison, (1778-1840) and Catherine Schuyler Kingsland, his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife.
Isaac Garrison, (1738-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Orange county regiment and was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Garrison's Landing; died in Orange Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 17722, 21071, 24744, 28582, 29628.

MRS. MARY TENNEY STIGER. 34765

Born in Georgetown, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. Daniel Spofford, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Richard Tenney and Mary Sophia Nelson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos J. Tenney and Lucy Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Spofford and Temperance (Spofford), his wife, (daughter of Daniel).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spofford and Judith Fullansbee, his wife.

Daniel Spofford, (1721-1803), served as colonel of Essex county militia and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Georgetown.

Also No. 29800.

MRS. ANNA GRAVES TROUP. 34766

Born in Rutland, New York.

Wife of Lewis M. Troup.

Descendant of Elijah Graves, Benjamin Graves and Sylvanus Cone, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eugene E. Graves and Sarah Arvilda Bedell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubert Graves and Adelaide M. De La Fleur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph S. Graves, (son of Elijah) and Anna M. (Graves), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Graves and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; Sterling Graves, (b. 1770) and Anna Cone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Graves, Jr. and Mary Ransome, his wife; Sylvanus Cone and Hannah Ackley, his wife.

Elijah Graves, (1760-1823), enlisted at the age of seventeen as a drummer and followed the army through the Jerseys. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for three years actual service as private Connecticut line. He died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Benjamin Graves, (1734-81), served in the defense of Groton where he lost his life.

Sylvanus Cone, (1731-1812), was a minute man at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in East Haddam, where he died.

Also Nos. 2491, 3508, 12552, 20011, 24823.

MRS. MARY BARTLETT HAIRE MIFFLIN. 34767

Born in Aurora, Indiana.

Wife of Charles West Mifflin.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Col. Thomas Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John P. Haire and Ellen Cilley Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Bartlett and Nancy Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805) and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley, (1734-99) and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 34237.

MRS. BETSEY H. QUIMBY. 34768

Born in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

Widow of David M. Quimby.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Peabody, of Massachusetts; Elisha Towle, James Philbrick and Jonathan Sanborn, all of Hampton, New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Philbrick Bartlett and Priscilla Jewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perley Bartlett and Hannah Philbrick, his wife; William B. Jewell and Susan Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Philbrick and Mary Towle, his wife; Thomas Townsend and Priscilla Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Philbrick and Tabitha Dow, his wife; Elisha Towle and Ann Sanborn, his wife; Richard Peabody and Jemima Spofford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sanborn and Mary Batchelder, his wife.

Richard Peabody, (1731-1820), was captain of a company raised in Boxford, Massachusetts, to re-enforce the Continental army, 1776 in New York.

Elisha Towle, (1739-1820), served in the militia 1776 under Capt. Nathan Brown.

James Philbrick, (1727-1809), who had served in the early wars, signed the Association Test.

Jonathan Sanborn, (1718-1804), signed the Association Test.

MRS. LOUIE FRANCES EATON DEARBORN. 34769

Born in Francestown, New Hampshire.

Widow of Cornelius V. Dearborn.

Descendant of Obadiah Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Moses Webster Eaton and Louisa Shepard Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Eaton, M. D. and Betsey (Eaton), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Eaton and Betsey Paige, his wife.

Obadiah Eaton, (1747-1800), served as a private of militia at Fort Edward, 1777. He was born in Plaistow; died in Weare, N. H.

MRS. HELEN MARY SAWYER HUBBARD. 34770

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Elisha Blair Hubbard.

Descendant of Lieut. Hopley Yeaton, William Hayes and Jacob Tilton.

Daughter of Hon. George Yeaton Sawyer and Emeline Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sawyer and Mary Yeaton, his wife; Daniel Tucker and Hannah Tilton, (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hopley Yeaton and Comfort Marshall, his wife; Jacob Tilton and Mary Hayes, (1756-1829), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hayes and Mary Plummer, (d. 1812), his wife.

Hopley Yeaton, (1740-1812), served as lieutenant on the ship Raleigh, Continental navy. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Eastport, Maine.

Jacob Tilton, (1749-1822), served through the war; was in many battles and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. He died in Sanbornton, N. H.

William Hayes responded to the Lexington Alarm from Sanbornton and subsequently took the place of his son William who had left the service ill. He died at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 29423.

MRS. MARY J. JOHNSON BARTLETT. 34771

Born in Deerfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles E. Bartlett.

Descendant of Gould French.

Daughter of William K. Johnson and Jemima Ham French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph French and Hannah Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gould French and Dorothy Whittier, his wife.

Gould French, (1741-1828), enlisted to re-enforce the army in Canada 1776, in Capt. Joseph Chandler's company of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Epping, N. H., died in St. Albans, Maine.

Also No. 22818.

MISS SARAH COLE HERVEY. 34772

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Underhill.

Daughter of Albert Hervey and Anne Greenough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Greenough and Sallie Underhill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Underhill and Rachel Lufkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Underhill and Johanna Healey, his wife, m. 1741.

John Underhill, (1720-92), was a member of the legislature 1781, from Chester, N. H., where he died. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 5138, 25674, 26803, 31602.

MRS. EMILY B. MARSHALL. 34773

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Moses Runnels Marshall.

Descendant of Lieut. Amaziah Swallow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wood Browne and Caroline Fay Betterley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Betterley and Rhoda Swallow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Swallow and Anna Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Swallow and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Amaziah Swallow, (1732-1803), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Middlesex county militia. He was born in Groton; died in Dunstable, Mass.

MISS GRACE M. PIPER. 34774

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Pike.

Daughter of John F. Piper and Lelia A. Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel Cheney and Susan M. Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Danforth Cheney and Lois Pike, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Pike and Anne Caswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pike and Lois Underwood, his wife.

Daniel Pike, (1747-1839), served as ensign at Bunker Hill under Capt. Abel Wilder, Col. Ephraim Doolittle. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as ensign, Massachusetts line. He was born in Royalton, Mass.; died in Waterford, Vt.

MISS CATHERINE JOSEPHINE McCAMMON. 34775

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Silas Foster.

Daughter of David Chambers McCammon and Josephine K. Drummond, his wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Drummond and Hannah Boggs Foster, (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Foster and Mary Cook, (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1782.

Silas Foster, (1756-1826), served as mariner on the brigantine Joanna, 1781. He was born in Cape May, N. J.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS MARIE LOUISE HUNT HILSON. 34776

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville and of Capt. Moore Furman.

Daughter of Cleaveland Hilson and Matilda Emily Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Edgar Hunt and Annie Belleville Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Peter Hunt and Maria Furman, his wife; Dr. James Clark and Mary de Belleville, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moore Furman and Sarah White, his wife; Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville and Nancy Britton, his wife.

Nicholas Jacques Emanuel de Belleville, (1753-1831), came with Count Pulaski from France 1777 and served as surgeon. He died in Trenton, N. J.

Moore Furman, (1728-1808), was captain of Philadelphia Associators at the battle of Princeton. Subsequently he was deputy quartermaster general.

Also Nos. 1855, 2096, 3057, 5589.

MISS SUSAN ENGLE NEGUS. 34777

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Carhart and of Ensign James Engle.

Daughter of James Engle Negus and Isabella Van Syckel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Negus and Susan Engle, his wife; Daniel Van Syckel and Mary Carhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret (Adams) Marshall, his wife, m. 1785; Cornelius Carhart and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Willimpa Coleman, his wife.

Cornelius Carhart, (1729-1810), served as captain in the Third regiment, Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia; 1778

and 1781 he held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.

Also Nos. 466, 5531, 11165, 19516, 29210.

James Engle, (1757-1821), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Samuel Watson's company; served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was promoted ensign 1776 and was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3427, 11742, 13716, 25544.

MRS. JULIA KROCH. 34778

Born in La Porte, Indiana.

Wife of Prof. Charles F. Kroch.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose and of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Henley Phillips and Jane Meredith Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Adolphus Rose and Anne Shepard Garland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife; Hon. David Shepard Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Hugh Rose, (1743-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also county lieutenant of Amherst and commander of militia.

Also Nos. 1792, 5129, 9405, 20252, 29363.

Samuel Meredith, (1732-1808), commanded the Independent company of Hanover under his brother-in-law Col. Patrick Henry, 1775, and was appointed colonel of minute men, 1776.

Also Nos. 1384, 3280, 5729, 13936, 20252, 24747, 29363.

MRS. EMILY HALSTED KIRTLAND. 34779

Born in East Orange, New Jersey.

Wife of George Kirtland.

Descendant of Robert Halsted, M. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Matthias Ogden Halsted and Hepzibah Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Halsted, M. D. and Mary Mills, his wife.

Robert Halsted, (1746-1825), served as surgeon. He was captured 1776; imprisoned in the Old Sugar House, New

York City and finally released under a flag of truce. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Also Nos. 229, 29581.

MRS. ANNIE M. SMITH. 34780

Born in Piermont, New York.

Wife of E. Delafield Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Rothermel and of John Pool, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William S. Sneden and Mary E. Hetzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram H. Hetzel and Mary Hochlander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hetzel and Mary Pool, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pool and Barbara Rothermel, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rothermel and Barbara Shafer, his wife.

John Pool served as a soldier in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Germany.

Daniel Rothermel was born in Germany, settled in Pennsylvania 1730 and served as Justice of the Peace of Berks Co., 1775.

Also Nos. 13, 31831.

MRS. ELLA CURTIS SNEDEN. 34781

Born in Holmdel, New Jersey.

Wife of George V. Sneden.

Descendant of Jonannes Antonides, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Curtis and Emeline Antonides, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Antonides, (b. 1807) and Lydia Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Antonides, (b. 1780) and Elizabeth Sutphin (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Antonides, (d. 1797) and Sarah Van Doren, (1741-1825), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Antonides and Joanna Kovenhoven, his wife; Jacob Van Doren, (1703-79) and Maritje Schenck, (1712-56), his wife, m. 1729.

Johannes Antonides, (1733-97), was at Monmouth and Valley Forge. In his absence his house was ransacked and set on fire and he suffered the loss of his cattle and horses. These were recovered by the heroism of his wife. He was born and died in Monmouth, N. J.

MISS MARY LOUISE CARTER. 34782

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Dr. John Condit and of Aaron Carter, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Horace Carter and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Carter and Phoebe Johnson, his wife; Daniel Smith and Abigail Condit, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Carter, (1744-1804) and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; John Condit, (1755-1834) and Rhoda Halsey, his wife.

See No. 34253.

MRS. DELPHENA FLEMING AYERS. 34783

Born in Townesbury, New Jersey.

Wife of Robert Ayers, Jr.

Descendant of Thomas Fleming, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Aaron Lance Fleming and Ann A. Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fleming, Jr., (1785-1826) and Eunice Lance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fleming and Mary Vanwhy, his wife.

Thomas Fleming, (1753-1829), was with the heroic band when Washington crossed the Delaware and surprised the Hessians 1776. He was born in Bethlehem; died in Danville, N. J., where his tomb stone gives his record.

MISS FLORENCE MARGUERITE DAVIS. 34784

Born in Princeton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Howe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Davis and Abbie Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Wilder and Louise Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wilson, (1766-1847) and Persis Howe, (1778-1869), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah Howe and Lydia Church, his wife, m. 1764.

Adonijah Howe, (1737-1800), marched from Princeton as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boaz Moore's company. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Princeton.

MRS. CLARA MILLER KIDDER. 34785

Born in Harmony, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. Charles Holland Kidder.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Michael Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Miller, (1813-73) and Anna M. Riegel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Miller, (1774-1818) and Magdalena Brobst, (1777-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Brobst and ——— Everett, his wife.

Michael Brobst was major of Northumberland county militia 1776 and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel. He owned a valuable mill, made the flour, and the neighbors built ovens and baked the bread to relieve the suffering in Washington's army. He is buried near the boundary line of Berks and Lehigh counties, but the dates on his gravestone are obliterated.

Also No. 27402.

MRS. MARY A. PIERSON HARRISON. 34786

Born in Orange, New Jersey.

Widow of George A. Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gillam, Silas Baldwin, Sergt. Joseph Pierson and Capt. Samuel Pierson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Erastus Pierson, (1801-81) and Abby S. Baldwin, (1807-75), his wife.

Granddaughter of Linus Pierson, (b. 1768) and Rebecca (Pierson), his wife (daughter of Samuel); Ebenezer Baldwin, (1779-1831) and Mary Gillam, (1782-1840), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pierson and Rebecca Smith, his wife; Samuel Pierson and Phebe Harrison, his wife; Silas Baldwin and Phebe Brown, his wife; Isaac Gillam and Mary Hand, his wife.

Isaac Gillam served as captain of New Jersey militia and was at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He lies in an unmarked grave in Springfield, N. J.

Silas Baldwin, (1749-1811), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Pierson's company, Essex county militia. He was born and died in Hanover, N. J.

Joseph Pierson, (1735-1815), served as private and sergeant in the militia.

Also No. 32.

Samuel Pierson, (1730-97), served as captain in the second regiment Essex county militia. He was born and died in Orange.

MRS. ANNE SALTER KONOVER KUSER. 34787

Born near Jamesburg, New Jersey.

Wife of Benedict Carl Joseph Kuser.

Descendant of John B. Bergen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard B. Konover and Sarah E. Snedeker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Kovenhoven and Margaret A. Dey, his wife; Thomas Salter Snedeker and Sarah Stryker Bergen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arunah Dey and Eleanor Rue, his wife; Isaac Snedeker and Anne Salter, his wife; John I. Bergen and Mary Mershon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Rue and Catherine Voorhees, his wife; Garret Snedeker and Margaret Chambers, his wife; John B. Bergen and Sarah Stryker, (1745-1821), his wife, m. 1763.

John B. Bergen, (1739-1808), served with the Jersey Blues. He was born in Cranberry, N. J.; died in Middlesex Co., N. J.

Also Nos. 10590, 16324, 18719.

MRS. AGNES HASKELL SEAVER. 34788

Born in Malone, New York.

Wife of Herbert H. Seaver.

Descendant of Moses Clement, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Haskell and Emma Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Haskell and Sarah Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Blanchard, (1781-1853) and Rachel Clement, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Clement and Rachel Perham, his wife.

Moses Clement, (1758-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county, 1832, for service as private Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Dracut.

Also Nos. 29182, 30217.

MISS ALICE MARION HALL. 34789

Born in Pomfret, New York.

Descendant of James Hall.

Daughter of Otis Miller Hall and Mary Susan (Hall), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hall and Mary Mahoney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall, Jr. and Ruth Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hall, (1757-1835) and Huldah Cooper, his wife.

See No. 34605.

MRS. SARAH KIMBALL SMITH. 34790

Born in Wellington, Ohio.

Wife of William V. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Kimball and of Benjamin Porter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Kimball and Sarah Roice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kimball and Nancy Elwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kimball, Jr. and Huldah Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kimball and Mary Cross, his wife; Benjamin Porter, Jr. and Eunice Nurse, his wife.

Thomas Kimball, (1730-1805), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wenham, Mass.

Benjamin Porter was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Danvers, where in 1817 he died.

Also Nos. 10954, 26492.

MRS. ELLA DURYEE GUION. 34791

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Alfred B. Guion.

Descendant of Joseph Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Woodward Duryee and Eliza Pell Beadel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Duryee and Eliza Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee, (1762-1807) and Temperance Woodward, (1770-1830), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Woodward and Temperance Fish, his wife.

Joseph Woodward served in the Light Horse under Maj. Ebenezer Backus at Harlem Heights. He was captured and died in the prison ship "Jersey."

Also No. 4446.

MRS. SARA CHASE TAYLOR. 34792

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Horace Frederick Taylor.

Descendant of Capt. John Jones, 2d., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luther Andrews Chase and Martha Meazie Lovecraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harrison Chase and Sara A. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watson Jones and Hannah Pulsiver Glazier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones and Sally Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jones, 2d. and Betty Hapgood, his wife.

John Jones, 2d., (1743-76), raised a company of militia; was

at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. A letter to his wife from Cambridge, gives an interesting account of his surroundings. He was in the expedition to Canada and died of small-pox at Crown Point on the way to Quebec. He was born in Dedham, Mass.

Also Nos. 1389, 19951.

MRS. JULIA CRAIG LE CLERE. 34793

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of A. B. Le Clere.

Descendant of Gillis Van Vost, Jacobus Van Vost and Peter Treaux, all of Schenectady, N. Y.

Daughter of John Craig and Sophia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Miller and Nancy Van Vost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Van Vost and Williampie, Treaux, (1765-1852), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gillis Van Vost and Anna Barrett, his wife, m. 1756; Peter Treaux and Jacoba Van Santvoord, (1729-94), his wife, m. 1748.

Jacobus Van Vost, (1762-1838), served as a private in the second regiment of militia.

Gillis Van Vost, (1735-1823), was an enlisted man ready for service in the militia.

Peter Treaux, (1725-97), served in the Albany county militia.

MRS. MILDRED HARVEY MAGEE. 34794

Born in Camden, New York.

Wife of Clarence Magee.

Descendant of Rev. Jonathan Harvey and of Sergt. John Caine, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin A. Harvey and Carolyn Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Harvey and Sophronia Brace, his wife; Artemas Peck and Parthenia Cain, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harvey and Fannah Burdick, his wife; John Cain and Sophia Frederick, his wife, m. 1785.

Jonathan Harvey, (1761-1833), enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as corporal and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Vienna, N. Y.

John Caine, (1762-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, for service as private and sergeant in the New York Continental line.

Also Nos. 12872, 15846.

MISS CORA B. SHAFFER. 34795

Born in Munnsville, New York.

Descendant of John Hoover, of New York.

Daughter of John P. Shaffer and Nancy Hoover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hoover and Polly Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hoover and Charity Crine, his wife.

John Hoover, (1739-1840), was a soldier at the battle of Oriskany and served to the close of the war. He was born in Switzerland, emigrated before the revolution and located in Little Falls where he died.

Also No. 19594.

MRS. SOPHIA SUSAN REYNOLDS WAKEMAN. 34796

Born in Mankato, Minnesota.

Wife of B. R. Wakeman.

Descendant of John Fisk.

Daughter of Calvin Dwight Reynolds and Imogen Esther Fisk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Fisk and Achsah Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fisk and Hannah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fisk, (1749-1802) and Irena Buck, (1754-1850), his wife, m. 1777.

See No. 34294.

MRS. CARRIE HAWLEY BUCKLIN. 34797

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Wife of Edgar Hiram Bucklin.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster and of Zachariah Waldo.

Daughter of John Waldo Hawley and Juliette Pattison Thorpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvenus Hawley and Amelia Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Elderkin Waldo and Beulah Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Waldo and Elizabeth Wight, his wife; William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.

William Foster, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Whitehall, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6975, 15052, 21178, 25923.

Zachariah Waldo, (1734-1811), enlisted 1775 in Capt. John Douglass's company of militia. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. AMELIA BURRITT PRIEST. 34798

Born in Ithaca, New York.

Wife of George E. Priest.

Descendant of Joseph Burritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Burritt and Lucinda North, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burritt and Sally Ufford, his wife.

Joseph Burritt, (1758-1830), served in the Connecticut militia as a private under Capt. George Benjamin and Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18764, 21699.

MRS. NELLIE MARKS MERRICK HOLMES. 34779

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of John Cary Holmes.

Descendant of Sergt. John Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell Merrick and Amelia Carolina Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lambraton Marks and Maria Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gillett and Maria Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gillett and Sibelanna Platt, (1757-1824), his wife.

John Gillett, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Hartford county, for six years actual service as sergeant in the Connecticut line.

Also Nos. 16052, 20007.

34800

MRS. ELIZA MARIA KERR COE. 34801

Born in McConnellsville, New York.

Wife of Elishib Emmons Coe.

Descendant of Samuel Tully.

Daughter of Robert Potter Kerr and Harriet Gibbons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Gibbons and Polly Tully, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tully and Sarah Sylvia (Tully), cousins, his wife.

Samuel Tully, (1750-1827), enlisted as a private, 1777, in

the New York militia and served to the close of the war. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Tully, N. Y.

Also No. 30439.

MRS. ADA HELMER ROOT. 34802

Born in Herkimer, New York.

Wife of Clarence Bert Root.

Descendant of Frederick A. Helmer, of New York.

Daughter of William Helmer and Mary J. Jeffers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter C. Helmer and Anna Margaret Rasbach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Helmer and Margaret Folts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick A. Helmer.

Frederick A. Helmer, (1725-1804), served several short enlistments as a private in Capt. Henry Herder's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Fourth regiment, Tryon county militia.

34803

MRS. FRANCES JACKSON FRENCH. 34804

Born in Havana, New York.

Wife of Robert Timothy French.

Descendant of Judge Phineas Catlin.

Daughter of Hiram Jackson, (b. 1799) and Lucy Catlin, (b. 1807), his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Catlin and Sally Ross, (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1784.

Phineas Catlin, (1760-1827), enlisted 1780 in the Connecticut Light Horse. His widow received a pension for the service as corporal of Dragoons. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Catharine, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22780, 24040.

MISS AMELIA CATHERINE BISSELL. 34805

Born in Penn Yan, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bissell, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Lucius Bissell and Frances Evelyn Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bissell, Jr. and Rhoda Hurlburt, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bissell, (b. 1724) and Elizabeth Loomis, his second wife.

Daniel Bissell, Jr., (1754-1824), served as sergeant in the

Connecticut line at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. For his service as a spy he was given a badge of merit, 1782. His widow received a pension. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Richmond, N. Y.

Also No. 31528.

MRS. MARIETTA M. DEDERICK. 34806

Born in Claverack, New York.

Wife of Peter Kells Dederick.

Descendant of Christian Dederick and of Jacob Miller.

Daughter of John Lewis Michael and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Michael and Sophia Dederick, his wife; Samuel Miller, (1786-1850), and Mary Shufelt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Michael and Catherine Hoffman, his wife; Christian Dederick and Catherine Teal, his wife; Jacob Miller and Marah Hagadorn, his wife.

Christian Dederick, (1752-1822), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Germany.

Jacob Miller served as a private in the Twelfth regiment, Albany county militia.

MRS. BERTHA F. DEDERICK TEN EYCK. 34807

Born in Albany New York.

Wife of P. G. Ten Eyck.

Descendant of Christian Dederick, Jacob Miller and John Kells, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Kells Dederick and Marietta Michael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip W. Dederick and Anna Maria Kells, his wife; John Lewis Michael and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

See No. 34806.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dederick and Catherine Michael, his wife; Peter Kells and Christiana Michael, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kells and Elizabeth Hagedon, his wife.

John Kells, (1740-99), enlisted, 1777, for three years in the New York state militia.

MRS. ANNA LOUISE DERBY O'HARA. 34808

Born in Sandy Hill, New York.

Wife of H. Bartlett O'Hara.

Descendant of John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Derby and Margaret Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald F. Stewart and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stewart and Margaret Forster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Catherine Dickey, (1734-1804), his wife, m. 1760.

John Forster, (1725-89), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted 1776 in the Lancaster County Associators. He died in Paxtang, Pa.

Also Nos. 4026, 11306, 20045, 25996, 26172, 28755.

MISS JULIET STEWART. 34809

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Forster.

Daughter of Archibald F. Stewart and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 34808.

MISS MARY C. STEWART. 34810

Born in Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Forster.

Daughter of Archibald F. Stewart and Rebecca Reynolds, his wife.

See No. 34808.

MRS. LOUISE VAIL WAKEMAN. 34811

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Abram Wakeman.

Descendant of Capt. Micah Vail, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Otis Vail and Helen Nancy Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vail and Ruth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Vail and Margaret Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Vail and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Micah Vail, (1730-77), was one of the original captains chosen by the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Long Island; removed to Vermont, 1765 and he and his wife were buried in Danby the same day.

Also Nos. 10145, 15336, 18816, 20250, 31104.

MRS. CARRIE A. SYKES. 34812

Born in Bleecker, New York.

Wife of Clark E. Sykes.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ichabod Peck and of Ichabod Peck, Jr.

Daughter of William H. Bowler and Zenabia Plaisted, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bowler and Almedia Carnrick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Carnrick and Mary Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod, Peck, Jr. and Mary Dean, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Peck and Lydia Walcott, his wife.

Ichabod Peck,, (1722-76), served as lieutenant colonel; was wounded and died in service. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.

Also Nos. 22935, 27789.

Ichabod Peck, Jr., (1761-1848), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for one years actual service as private, Continental line. He is buried in Fulton Co., N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE C. WRIGHT. 34813

Born in Bleecker, New York.

Wife of Horton D. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ichabod Peck and of Ichabod Peck, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Carnrick and Mary Dustin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Carnrick and Julia Cady, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Carnrick and Mary Peck, his wife.
See No. 34812.

MRS. KATHARINE SCHUYLER BAXTER. 34814

Born in Oswego, New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of William Schuyler Malcolm and Emma Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bayard Malcolm and Catharine Van Rensselaer Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Philip Schuyler, (1733-1804), was appointed one of the four major generals Continental army, 1775. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3546, 7878, 18754, 20833.

34815

MRS. PATIENCE FORD McCLARY. 34816

Born in Barnet, Vermont.

Wife of Martin Eugene McClary.

Descendant of Job Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Seth Ford and Amanda Moulton Paddleford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Paddleford and Patience Moulton, (1785-1871), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Job Moulton and Anna Way, (1765-1844), his wife, m. 1783.

Job Moulton, (1752-1838), enlisted, 1775, under Capt. James Osgood, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment and served in the Canadian campaign. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, New Hampshire line.

MRS. LOUISA A. BENSON. 34817

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Wife of T. Adolphus Benson.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Annan, of New York.

Daughter of Daniel D. Annan, M. D. and Margaret Brett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Annan, (1753-1844) and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Anna, (1753-1844) and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

See No. 34697.

MISS EDITH ANNA VAN WYCK. 34818

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Descendant of Major Richard Van Wyck, of New York.

Daughter of Richard T. Van Wyck and Sarah Elizabeth Vechten, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Van Wyck and Cornelia Ann Van Wyck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard T. Van Wyck and Ann Anthony, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Van Wyck and Hannah Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Van Wyck and Barbara Van Voorhis, his wife.

Richard Van Wyck, (1727-1810), was commissioned major of Infantry, Dutchess county militia by the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11638, 24454, 31752.

MISS STELLA ARMITAGE. 34819

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner.

Daughter of John Armitage, (1820-84) and Mary Reynolds, (1833-1903), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Clark Rogers Reynolds, (1804-79) and Almira Parsons, (1812-97), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griffin Reynolds and Martha Gardner, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner and Polly Brown, (1743-1841), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Gardner, (1744-1801), was a minute man 1777, in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia under Capt. Thomas Gould and Col. Benjamin Simonds. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Hancock, Mass.

Also Nos. 6852, 11664, 20539.

MRS. WINIFRED HAYWARD HOVEY. 34820

Born in New York State.

Wife of William S. Hovey.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George C. Hayward and Frances A. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dilman S. Baker and Laura M. Durand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Baker and Cynthia Starbuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.

Daniel Baker, (1753-1814), served as corporal 1775 and at the close of the war held the rank of ensign. He was born in Westfield, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 524, 4247, 10713, 18700, 31676.

MRS. MYRTIE SCUDDER QUAIFE. 34821

Born in Galesburg, Michigan.

Wife of Frank Nash Quaife.

Descendant of John Davison, of New York.

Daughter of Henry De Kalb Scudder and Frances Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Jones and Maranda Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Jones and Frances Davison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Davison and Elizabeth Fitchet, his wife.

John Davison, (1758-1834), served as a private in the New York militia. His tombstone at Pierstown, Otsego county,

states that he was a pensioner of the Second New York line. He was born in Dutchess county.

Also No. 7547.

MRS. ALBERTA BROWN BRENNAN. 34822

Born in Mattawan, Michigan.

Wife of James Brennan.

Descendant of Benjamin Brown.

Daughter of Abel Brown and Selina Pitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Mary Wiltsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Sarah Case, his wife.

Benjamin Brown, (1741-1822), served as a private in the Saratoga militia. He was born in Connecticut; during the Revolution lived in Chatham, N. Y., and died in Athens, Canada.

MRS. JEAN W. MANN. 34823

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Horace J. Mann.

Descendant of Enoch Osgood.

Daughter of Rufus F. Osgood and Eliva Jane Winship, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Osgood, (b. 1799) and Profinda Follett, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Osgood and Deborah (Polly) Fogg, his wife.

Enoch Osgood, (1759-1820), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment of New Hampshire militia.

MRS. ELLA HOLMES ROSS. 34824

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of William Frederic Ross.

Descendant of Corp. Ephraim Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Horace Holmes, (1827-74) and Mary Ascenath Spencer, (1836-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of Alban Spencer, (1785-1861) and Abigal Griswold, (1790-1874), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Spencer and Sarah Stoddard, (1763-1830), his wife; Seth Griswold and Ann Munson, his wife.

Ephraim Spencer, (1759-1828), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes's company, First Connecticut Continental regi-

ment. He was at Monmouth and honorably discharged 1780 at Springfield, New Jersey. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it was allowed for three years actual service as private and corporal. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLE C. KIRBY. 34825

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas E. Kirby.

Descendant of Rev. John Wesley Gilbert Nevelling.

Daughter of Gustavus V. Town and Mary Anna Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Town and Elizabeth Nevelling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wesley Gilbert Nevelling.

John Wesley Gilbert Nevelling, (1750-1844), served as chaplain and contributed of his ample means to aid the cause of independence. He was born in Germany; lived in New Jersey until 1782 and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY MAULSBY O'BRIEN ADDICKS. 34826

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lawrence Addicks.

Descendant of Joseph O'Brien.

Daughter of Albert H. O'Brien and Loulie S. Dallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis W. O'Brien and Emma Willard Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dennis O'Brien and Nancy Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph O'Brien and Rebecca Moody, his wife.

Joseph O'Brien, (1758-1825), served as mariner and soldier. He, with his brothers Jeremiah, Gideon, William, John and Dennis led an expedition in Mathias Bay and captured the armed schooner Margaretta. He was born in Scarboro, Maine; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 21789.

MRS. EMMA WYMAN VAN SICKLE. 34827

Born in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Tennant Van Sickle.

Descendant of Joseph Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Wyman and Olive Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson and Olive Fling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson and Charlotte Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Sarah Ellice, his wife.

Joseph Morse, (1731-1802), responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a minute man from Sharon at various alarms. He was born in Dedham; died in Sharon, Mass.

MRS. SARAH CLARK MEREDITH. 34828

Born in Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Madison Monroe Meredith.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Barclay Clark and Mary McCullough Marlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

James Clark, (1742-1824), was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong county and served in many Indian encounters. He was born near Carlisle; died in Indiana Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 5517, 9841.

34829

MRS. LYDIA COLEMAN BLAIR. 34830

Born in Barton, New York.

Wife of Francis Parry Blair.

Descendant of John Coleman, of New York.

Daughter of David Sydney Coleman and Elisabeth Brink, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Coleman, (1774-1853) and Sarah Penny, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coleman and Sarah, his wife.

John Coleman, (1735-1811), served as private in the New York militia 1778, and 1780 served with the New York Levies. He was born in Long Island; died near Middletown.

MRS. AMELIA B. CRIM. 34831

Born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

Wife of Frank D. Crim.

Descendant of John Burgess and of Jonathan Bartlett.

Daughter of William Hardin Burgess and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Burgess and Lois Hardin, his wife; Lester Curtis and Caroline Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Burgess and Sally French, his wife; Jonathan Bartlett and Amy Mann, his wife.

See No. 34832.

MRS. ALMA BARTLETT PATTENGILL. 34832

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of L. Fitch Pattengill.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Bartlett and of John Burgess.

Daughter of Emery Bartlett and Sarah Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Amy Mann, his wife; Gideon Burgess and Sally French, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bartlett and Annie Mixture, his wife; John Burgess and Urania Mowrey, his wife.

Jonathan Bartlett, (1744-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm and 1777 served as sergeant in Col. Putnam's regiment. He was born in Leverett, Mass., where he died.

John Burgess, (1753-1837), served as quartermaster in Arnold's expedition 1775 with the Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Gloucester, R. I., where he died.

MRS. IRENE B. L'ESTRANGE. 34833

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Frederick T. L'Estrange.

Descendant of Isaac Wetherbee.

Daughter of William K. Bessey and Charlotte Elizabeth Durphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philipp Durphy and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wetherbee and Sarah Wetherbee, his wife.

Isaac Wetherbee, (1760-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line.

MISS CELIA EVELYN SPERRY. 34834

Born in Jordan, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Boughton, Joseph Boughton, Jr., and Ezra Kimberly.

Daughter of Dwight Andrew Sperry and Medora Evelyn Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Starr Sperry and Celia Angeline Castle, his wife; Albert Swim Barr and Harriet Evelyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Castle and Angeline Kimberly, his first wife; Henry Barr and Almira Boughton, (1800-86), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Kimberly and Phebe Bradley, his first wife; Joseph Boughton, Jr. and Joanna Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Boughton and Susannah Raymond, his wife, m. 1748.

Ezra Kimberly, (1764-1844), was a substitute at the age of seventeen. He was born in West Haven; died in Bethany, Conn.

Also No. 20825.

Joseph Boughton, Jr., (1755-1832), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Joseph Boughton who was an officer in the early wars, served in the revolution. He was born 1726 in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 32457.

MRS. BELLE ANDERSON MARSHALL. 34835

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Wife of Floyd F. Marshall.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson.

Daughter of Samuel Jones Anderson and Emmeline L. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Anderson and Sarah Sayles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Susan Hosley, (1767-1833), his first wife.

Thomas Anderson, (1762-1837), was drafted 1779, and served under Capt. James Cooper, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. In 1832 his pension was allowed for nine months actual service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. In 1855 his widow at the age of seventy-two applied for a pension. He died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 18825.

MRS. ETHEL WHIPPLE CULVER. 34836

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife of Allen M. Culver.

Descendant of David Merriam.

Daughter of Albert A. Whipple and Cathryn Laing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warner W. Whipple and Phoebe Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Brown and Phebe Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Merriam and Phebe Foster, his first wife.

David Merriam, (1760-1849), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Also Nos. 16090, 33159.

MISS LAVINIA SOPHIA STONE. 34837

Born in Westfield, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Stone and of Corporal Lent Bradley.

Daughter of Lester Stone and Julia Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Stone, (1773-1845) and Betsey Atwater, (1781-1845), his wife, m. 1800; William Bradley, (1783-1872) and Sophia Webster, (1781-1829), his first wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Stone and Elizabeth Chittenden, his wife; Lent Bradley and Ann Bristol, his wife.

Lent Bradley, (1751-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua county, N. Y., for eight months actual service as a private and two months as corporal, New York line. He died in Westfield, N. Y.

Also No. 32447.

Reuben Stone, (1726-1804), commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Also No. 31741.

MISS CORA ELSA MOON. 34838

Born in Peru, New York.

Descendant of John Phetteplace.

Daughter of Robert Platt Moon and Almeda A. Brand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hunting Moon and Rhoda Phetteplace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phetteplace, (1756-1833) and Elsa Weaver, his wife, m. 1785.

See No. 34325.

MRS. ELLA FARNSWORTH SILVER. 34839

Born in Chateaugay, New York.

Wife of Cassius D. Silver.

Descendant of Isaac Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank A. Farnsworth and Helen A. Alvord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hoel H. Farnsworth and Chloe M. Learned, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Phillip Learned and Statira Hilyard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Learned and Rachael Phillips, his wife.

Isaac Learned, (1760-1827), served as bombardier in Capt.

William Todd's company of artillery, 1776 and 1777 served under Capt. Abijah Lamb. He was born in Charlton, Mass.; died in Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 15832.

MISS LUELLA B. RUMSEY. 34840

Born in Seneca Falls, New York.

Descendant of John Rumsey, Moses Rumsey, of New York; Capt. David Demarest and William Demarest, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Eugene A. Rumsey and Lillian Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Rumsey and Anna Freeland, his wife; Carlos Bellows and Harriet Starkmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Rumsey and Mary Rumsey, (cousins), his wife; Peter Freeland and Anna Demarest, his wife; Dr. Matthias Bellows and Maria Flynn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rumsey, (father of Nathan) and Mary Russell, his wife; Moses Rumsey and Lydia Ann Miller, his wife; William Demarest and Lavina Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Demarest and Jane Campbell, his wife.

John Rumsey, (1753-1826), served as a private in the Westchester county militia.

Moses Rumsey, (1758-1816), was a minute man in Col. John Hathorn's regiment. He was born in Orange county; died in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

David Demarest, (1736-1810), commanded a company of state troops. He was born and died in Hackensack, N. J.

William Demarest, (1762-1828), enlisted in the Bergen county, New Jersey militia, when New Jersey was the battlefield.

Also Nos. 11255, 17008, 18102, 21748.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARIE HALL MORSE. 34841

Born in Fremont, New York.

Wife of Gardner Morse.

Descendant of William Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel Tyler and William Grant.

Daughter of Amos G. Hall and Adina Margaret Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William M. Hall and Mary Y. Grant, his wife; Ulysses S. Tyler (son of Calvin) and Eliza (Tyler), (daughter of Oliver), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Y. Grant and Rebecca Fish, his wife;

Calvin Tyler and Margaret Tyler, his wife; Oliver Tyler and Thankful Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his second wife; Benjamin Tyler (father of Calvin) and Charity Thomas, his wife; John Tyler and Jane Varmoy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Tyler (father of Benjamin) and Mary Vail, his wife; Bezaleel Tyler (father of John) and Abigail Calkins Bush, his wife.

Bezaleel Tyler, (1745-79), commanded a scouting party against the Indians, led by Brandt, and was killed at the battle of Minisink. His name is inscribed on the monument erected at Goshen, N. Y. He was born in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 4242, 7268, 17053.

William Tyler, (1758-1839), served in the Levies raised for the defense of the frontier under Capt. Henry Pawling. He was born at Cochecton, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 13580.

William Grant, (1741-1825), enlisted 1775 as a private; served 1778 in the Rhode Island campaign and 1781 under Capt. John Avery. In 1782 he served as a mariner on the ship Tartar. His pension was allowed the widow 1848 for fourteen months actual service as private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Neversink.

Also Nos. 7899, 32284, 33485.

MRS. CARRIE H. T. WHITMORE. 34842

Born in Otselic, New York.

Wife of F. E. Whitmore.

Descendant of Aaron Stoddard and of Jonathan Brown.

Daughter of William C. Thompson, (1827-69) and Sarah A. Stoddard, (1834-79), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Harman Stoddard, (1797-1873) and Harriet M. Brown, (1806-88), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Stoddard and Dorcas Kent, his wife; Miner Brown, (1782-1855) and Clarissa Hays, (1785-1869), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stoddard and Philena Long, his second wife; Jonathan Brown and Esther Moon, (1756-1821), his wife.

Aaron Stoddard, (1739-77), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Bazaleel Beebe and was captured at Fort Washington. Only six of the company survived the bad conditions of the prison. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 27159.

Jonathan Brown, (1757-1830), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MISS EMMA LUTETIA TURNER. 34843

Born in New Baltimore, New York.

Descendant of Ensign Andries Van Derpoel, of New York.

Daughter of James Gilles Turner and Ursula Van Derpoel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Van Derpoel and Abigail L'Amereaux, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andries Van Derpoel and Elizabeth Smith, (1770-1848), his wife.

Andries Van Derpoel, (1754-1812), served as ensign in the Albany county, New York militia. He was born and died in Kinderhook.

Also No. 23667.

34844

MRS. LYDIA CANTINE FRENCH. 34845

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Capt. George Edgar French.

Descendant of Abraham Cantine and of John Starin.

Daughter of Peter Cantine and Sarah Ann Starin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Cantine and Lydia Elmendorf, his wife; Myndert Starin and Rachel Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter A. Cantine and Jane Sammons, his wife; John Starin and Jane Wemple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Cantine and Elizabeth De La Mater, his wife.

Abraham Cantine, (1727-1814), was a signer of the Ulster county Roll of Honor.

John Starin, (1754-1832), served as an Indian interpreter during the war and was employed by Washington on delicate missions. He died in the Mohawk Valley.

Also Nos. 5224, 6565, 12146.

MRS. KATE STUART FRELIGH DAVIS. 34846

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of John C. Davis.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Snyder, Johannes Myer, Christian Myer and Peter Hommel, all of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin M. Freligh and Elizabeth Mynderse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Freligh; John G. Mynderse and Ann Myer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Freligh and Caroline Hommel, his wife; Garret Mynderse and Leah Myer, his wife; Cornelius Myer (father of Ann) and Maria Britt, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hommel and Rachel Homel, his wife, m. 1779; Johannea Myer (father of Leah) and Seletje Snyder, his wife; Christian Myer and Annatje Wynkoop, his wife m. 1763.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder, (1720-94) and Rachel Swart, his wife.

See No. 34501.

Peter Hommel, (1750-1828), served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born and died in Quarryville, Pa.

Johannes Myer, (1746-1829), and Christian Myer were signers of the Association Test and served as soldiers in the Ulster county militia.

MISS JESSIE F. DAWES. 34847

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of John Ludwig Eberherd Roessell, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Spencer Dawes and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Russell, (1786-1867) and Elizabeth Moose, (1788-1846), his first wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ludwig Eberherd Roessel (Russell) and Catherine Fiero, (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1772.

John Ludwig Eberherd Roessell, (1741-95), served as a private in the Ulster county militia and was one of the garrison at Fort Washington. He was born in Germany; died in West Camp, N. Y.

MISS ELLA FIELD DE WITT. 34848

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Col. Charles De Witt, of New York.

Daughter of John Henry De Witt, M. D. and Lucy M. Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Edwards De Witt and Lydia Ann Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John C. De Witt and Cornelia Cantine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles De Witt and Blandina Du Bois, his wife.

Charles De Witt, (1727-87), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775 and colonel of a regiment of Minute men. He

was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1777 and on the Committee to draft the state constitution. At the close of the war he was a member of the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Greenhill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12923, 15205.

MISS ETHEL HOMMEL GRAY. 34849

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Peter Hommel and of Samuel Freligh.

Daughter of Samuel M. Gray and Isabella Hommel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morgan Gray and Rachel C. Freligh, his wife; Jeremiah J. Hommel and Hannah C. Ackler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel P. Freligh and Maria Woborn, his wife; Jeremiah Hommel and Hannah Schute, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Freligh and Catherine (Caroline) Hommell, his wife. Peter Hommel, (1750-1828) and Rachel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Freligh and Elizabeth Shoemaker, his wife.

See No. 34846.

Samuel Freligh, (1755-1838), served in the Ulster county militia as a private.

MRS. MARIE K. WYNKOOP JAMES. 34850

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Christopher C. James.

Descendant of Lieut. Evert Wynkoop, John Ludwig Eberherd Roessell, Isaac Post, Jacobus Post and Cornelius Persen, all of New York.

Daughter of Evert Wynkoop, (1826-72) and Alida Russell, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Everett H. Wynkoop, (1787-1874) and Maria Post, (1797-1865), his wife, m. 1821; John H. Russell and Eliza Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wynkoop, (1766-1856) and Elizabeth Dederick, (1770-1852), his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Post and Catherine Persen, (1771-1831), his wife; Jeremiah Russell and Elizabeth Moose, his wife.

See No. 34847.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evert Wynkoop and Aaltje (Alice) Meyer, (1741-96), his wife, m. 1765; Jacobus Post, (b. 1734) and Elizabeth Veile, his wife; Cornelius Persen and Elizabeth Masten, his wife.

Evert Wynkoop, (1743-1830), was an associator of Kings-

ton, 1775 and one of the signers of Association Test of Ulster county. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

Isaac Post, (1760-1812), served in the first regiment Ulster county militia. His father signed the Association Test.

Also Nos. 13070, 28840.

Cornelius Persen, (1744-1827), served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties.

MRS. ELLA FIELD BRINK. 34851

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Benjamin M. Brink.

Descendant of Peter T. Myer, of New York.

Daughter of John H. Field and Mary Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim P. Myer, (b. 1799) and Rachel Brink, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter T. Myer and Rachel Low, (1763-1801), his wife, m. 1787.

Peter T. Myer, (1762-1839), served as a private in the First regiment of Ulster county under Capt. John L. De Witt, Wynkoop's regiment.

MRS. ISABEL FRELIGH OVERBAGH. 34852

Born in Coxsackie, New York.

Wife of Richard B. Overbagh.

Descendant of Peter Hommel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James A. Freligh and Susan A. Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Freligh and Abigail Maxon, his wife .

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Freligh and Caroline Hommel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hommel, (1750-1828) and Rachel, his wife.

See Nos. 34846, 34849.

MRS. JULIA M. PHELPS. 34853

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Frank George Phelps.

Descendant of John Brink, Jr., Cornelius Persen and Peter Myer, all of New York.

Daughter of Jeremiah K. Merritt and Annie P. Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter B. Myer and Ann Brink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tjerck Myer and Rebecca Brink, his wife; Andrew Brink and Anna Person, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Myer and Maritje Myer, his wife; John Brink, Jr. and Margeret Burhans, his wife; Cornelius Persen, (1744-1827) and Elizabeth Masten, his wife.

See No. 34850.

John Brink, Jr., (1744-1814), signed the Articles of Association and served as a private. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Saugerties.

Also No. 4451.

Peter Myer, (1732-1813), signed the Articles of Association, and was an enlisted man. He was born and died in Saugerties, N. Y.

MRS. KATHARINE SAHLER COYKENDALL. 34854

Born in Marbletown, New York.

Wife of Robert Bayard Coykendall.

Descendant of Abraham Cantine, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Davis Sahler and Lydia Jane Cantine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Cantine and Lydia Elmandorf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter A. Cantine and Jane Sammons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Cantine, (1727-1814) and Elizabeth de le Mater, his wife.

See No. 34845.

MRS. ELIZA RUSSELL SEAMON. 34855

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of George Seamon.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Crawford, Rev. John Crawford and John Ludwig Eberherd Roessell.

Daughter of Jeremiah P. Russell and Christina Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Russell and Eliza Schoonmaker, his wife; Jacob T. Crawford and Ann Overbaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Russell and Elizabeth Moore, his wife; John Crawford, (1761-1851) and Catherine Trumpbour, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ludwig Eberhard Rosselle, (1741-95) and Catherine Fiero, his wife; Samuel Crawford and Margaret Oakley, his wife.

See Nos. 34504, 34847.

MRS. ANNIE M. F. SMEDBERG. 34856

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Widow of William Smedberg.

Descendant of Johannes Myer, Christian Myer, Myndert Mynderse, Peter Hommel and Col. Johannes Snyder.

Daughter of Benjamin Freligh and Elizabeth Mynderse, his wife.

See Nos. 34501, 34846.

MISS ANNIE WILBUR. 34857

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Myer, of New York.

Daughter of Gaston Wilbur and Maria Schoonmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter D. Schoonmaker and Ann Schoonmaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tjerck Schoonmaker and Maritje Myer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Myer and Leah Osterhoudt, his wife.

Benjamin Myer, (1728-1819), served as an enlisted man in the First Ulster county militia. He died in Saugerties.

34858

34859

MRS. ORLENA A. ZABRISKIE. 34860

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Cornelius Zabriskie.

Descendant of Capt. John Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Emerson and Orlena Chaffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Emerson and Betsey Chaffin, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chaffin and Marian Hayward, (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hayward and Marian Forbush, (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1761.

John Hayward was lieutenant of minute men and commanded the company after Capt. Isaac Davis fell. He fought at Bunker Hill and later served in the Continental army. His sword is in the possession of the family. He was born in Acton; died 1825.

Also No. 6197.

MRS. IDA W. ADAMS SHEPARD. 34861

Born in Huntington, New York.

Wife of J. Woolsey Shepard.

Descendant of Phineas Hanford, Aaron Adams, Lieut. Nathan Adams, Jr., and Joseph Peck, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Adams, Jr. and Emeline A. Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Adams, Sr. and Sally Nash, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Rhoda Hanford, his wife, m. 1784; Dennis Nash and Sabra Peck, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Adams, Jr. and Mary Burr, (1722-1806) his wife; Phineas Hanford and Mary Comstock, his wife; Joseph Peck and Mary Castle, his wife.

Joseph Peck, (1742-96), served in the Governor's Foot Guards at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgeport; died in Newtown, Conn.

Phineas Hanford, (1714-87), served on committees and was chairman, 1775, to inspect arms of the inhabitants of Norwalk.
Also Nos. 10938, 17895.

Aaron Adams, (1749-1826), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company. He was born and died in Westport.
Also Nos. 10938, 25112, 26914.

Nathan Adams, Jr., (1721-82), was appointed lieutenant to command the garrison at Black Rock.

MRS. HELEN PARKER DRAKE ALDRICH. 34862

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.
Wife of Charles S. Aldrich.
Descendant of Simon Drake and of James Drake, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Frank James Drake and Harriet C. E. Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. James Drake and Betsey Seavey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Drake and Hannah Ward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Drake and Judith Perkins, his wife.

Simon Drake, (1730-1801), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Col. Enoch Poor. He was born in Hampton; died in Epping.
Also Nos. 2405, 26626.

James Drake, (1755-1834), was a private in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company raised to re-enforce the Continental army in New York. He was born in Epping; died in Pittsfield.

MRS. MARY NICHOLS ESTERBROOK. 34863

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Richard Esterbrook.
Descendant of George Van Boskerck, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John H. Nichols and Mary E. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allan Clark and Melissa Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hitchcock and Mary Van Boskerck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Van Boskerck and Rachel Brower, his wife.

George Van Boskerck, (1755-1831), served as a private in the New Jersey Constinental line. He was born in Hackensack, N. J., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES WASHBURN STEWART. 34864

Born in Acushnet, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry C. H. Stewart.

Descendant of Lettice Washburn and of James Spooner.

Daughter of William Henry Washburn and Dorcas Cross Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Elizabeth C. Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lettice Washburn and Sarah Spooner, his wife, m. 1782.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Washburn, Jr. and Sarah Pope, his wife; James Spooner and Susan De Moranville, his wife.

Lettice Washburn, (1758-1844), enlisted as a mariner on the ship Providence under Capt. Abraham Whipple, 1776. In 1820 his pension was allowed as a mariner in the Massachusetts navy. His widow was also granted a pension. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Acushnet, Mass.

James Spooner, (1739-1815), responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Kempton's company. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Conneaut, Ohio.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ROBBINS. 34865

Born in Acton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Sumner Nathan Robbins.

Descendant of Joseph Lynn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James William Coyle and Catharine Lynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lynn, Jr. and Catherine Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lynn and Molly Gilchrist, (d. 1822), his wife; Benjamin Greene and Anna Low, his wife.

Joseph Lynn, (1741-1823), served on the Committee of Safety of Chester and as a private in the New Hampshire militia.

MRS. MARY SCOTT. 34866

Born in Red Hook, New York.

Wife of Daniel Lee Scott.

Descendant of Capt. John Klum, of New York.

Daughter of Hon. William Jones and Maria Lasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sebastian Lasher and Maria Pulver Klum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Klum and Maria Pulver, his wife.

John Klum, (1736-1816), served as captain of the Sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Red Hook, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17113, 27348.

MRS. DELLA PIERCE COOPER. 34867

Born in Dundee, New York.

Wife of Oliver C. Cooper.

Descendant of Daniel Pierce, of New York.

Daughter of Edmund H. Pierce and Ann Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abizar Pierce and Jane Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pierce and Mehitable Carver, (d. 1837), his wife.

Daniel Pierce, (1742-1812), served as a private in the Albany county regiment. He died in Putnam county.

MRS. GEORGIA PIERCE BAILEY. 34868

Born in Carmel, New York.

Widow of Gilbert F. Bailey.

Descendant of Daniel Pierce.

Daughter of Edmond H. Pierce and Betsey Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abizar Pierce and Jane Hopkins, his wife.

See No. 34867.

MRS. JENNY MILLER DITMAS. 34869

Born in Owega, New York.

Wife of John A. Ditmas.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Hyatt, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham Hyatt Miller and Zerniah Maxwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hyatt and Sarah Rider, his wife.

Abraham Hyatt, (1747-1820), entered the army 1776 as second lieutenant and served as lieutenant 1777 in Capt.

Jonathan Titus's company. He was born in White Plains; died in Chappaqua, Westchester county, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5591, 6879, 24188.

MRS. IDA ROBERTS TROY. 34870

Born in Asheville, North Carolina.

Wife of Balfour Troy.

Descendant of James Alexander, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Goodson McDaniel Roberts and Frances Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Ray and Harriet Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mitchell Alexander, (b. 1793) and Nancy Forster, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alexander and Rhoda Cunningham, (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1782.

James Alexander, (1756-1844), was placed on the pension roll 1834 for service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Rowan; died in Buncombe Co., N. C.

Also No. 33514.

MRS. SYBIL HENRY MILLER HYATT. 34871

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Otis Hyatt.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale and of Peter Gale.

Daughter of Anderson Roscoe Miller and Delia Maria Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Henry and Matilda Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Hannah Tottingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Mehetable Dwinel, his wife.

Isaac Gale, (1732-79), served as sergeant to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.

Peter Gale, (1756-1818), was in the muster roll of Royalston in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, 1778. He died in Colchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 4321, 23710, 27996, 31943.

MRS. MARIA MOORE LOVE MITCHELL. 34872

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Wife of Robert Harris Mitchell.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Capt. Mathew Hale Love and Rebecca Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. James Robert Love and Maria Williamson Coman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.
Robert Love, (1760-1845), was placed on the pension roll of North Carolina for service as sergeant and lieutenant of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.
Also Nos. 11815, 25481, 26241, 27034, 29190, 31020.

MRS. ANNIE MURRAY ALLEN. 34873

Born in Raleigh, North Carolina.
Wife of Charles S. Allen.
Descendant of Thomas Blackwall.
Daughter of D. Carson Murray and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Cooke and Bettie Blackwall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blackwall and Mary, his wife.
Thomas Blackwall, (1760-1837), enlisted 1776 and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, Virginia line. He removed from Gloucester, Virginia 1800 to Granville Co., North Carolina, where he died.

MRS. MARY YOUNG EDWARDS. 34874

Born in Oxford, North Carolina.
Wife of Col. L. C. Edwards.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Dr. Peter Wesley Young and Jane Eliza Cooper, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cooper and Ann Downey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Downey and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.
Samuel Smith, (1729-1800), was justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville county. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Granville Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 11341, 20333.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ANNE YOUNG THORPE. 34875

Born in Henderson, North Carolina.
Wife of Henry R. Thorpe.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of James Richard Young and Annie Southerland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Peter Wesley Young and Jane Eliza Cooper, his wife.

See No. 34874.

MISS SYBIL HYATT. 34876

Born in Kinston, North Carolina.

Descendant of Isaac Gale, Jr., and of Peter Gale.

Daughter of Henry Otis Hyatt and Sybil Henry Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Roscoe Miller and Delia Maria Henry his wife.

See No. 34871. 34877

MRS. ELIZABETH HOYT WEST. 34878

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Descendant of Jesse Hoyt, of New York.

Daughter of Henry T. Hoyt and Catherine O. Hare, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hoyt, Jr. (1775-1856) and Sarah Norman, his second wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hoyt and Lydia Ferris, his wife.

Jesse Hoyt, (1743-1833), who had fought in the early wars served in the defense of the frontier. He was born and died in Poundridge, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH FAULKNER BEARCE. 34879

Born in Turner, Maine.

Wife of F. B. Bearce.

Descendant of Col. Francis Faulkner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dwight Faulkner and Mary Anna Hedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight F. Faulkner and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner, Jr. and Ann Robbins, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frances Faulkner and Rebecca Keys, his second wife.

Francis Faulkner, (1728-1805), served as major 1776 and was commissioned colonel, 1779 of a regiment of Middlesex county militia.

Also Nos. 7167, 14094, 17056.

MRS. EMMA BAILEY COX. 34880

Born in Middlebury, New York.

Wife of William A. Cox.

Descendant of Corp. Moses Bailey.

Daughter of Aaron Bailey and Maria Braman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bailey and Mary Winchester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bailey and Hannah Davis, his first wife.

Moses Bailey, (1741-1820), enlisted 1775 as corporal in Col. John Stark's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 27744.

MISS HARRIET A. COE. 34881

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Danforth.

Daughter of Richard A. Coe and Amanda A. Hamblin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Hamblin and Rebecca Earl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Earl, (1771-1839) and Rebecca Danforth, (1777-1842), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Danforth and Hannah Wheeler, his wife, m. 1768.

Asa Danforth, (1746-1818), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga county, N. Y., for service as captain, Massachusetts line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 11992.

MRS. LORA E. COX BOWLUS. 34882

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.

Wife of Sherman O. Bowlus.

Descendant of Moses Bailey.

Daughter of William A. Cox and Emma A. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Bailey and Maria Braman, his wife.

See No. 34880.

MRS. EMMA ELSIE SHAW GREENE. 34883

Born in Genoa, New York.

Wife of John Lynde Greene.

Descendant of James Mow.

Daughter of Hiram Moe Shaw and Elsee Mow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Mow and Else Mead Close, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mow and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Mow and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

James Mow, (1740-98), served as clerk and soldier in the

Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also Nos. 14373, 16279, 21028, 29897, 33536.

MISS ELTA B. MOORE. 34884

Born in Ballville, Ohio.

Descendant of George Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Rutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Moore and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife.

George Davis served as a private in the Cumberland county Pennsylvania militia, 1780. His will was probated 1803 in Huntingdon county.

MRS. SUSAN LEWIS SHERWOOD. 34485

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Norman Sherwood.

Descendant of Martin Winchell and of David Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Winchell Lewis and Susan Hershey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis and Lucretia Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Barnard and Dolly Winchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Winchell, (1708-85) and Lucy, his wife.

David Barnard served in the Connecticut militia to re-enforce the army in New York. He was born 1747 in Simsbury, Conn.

Martin Winchell was a patriot of Simsbury who served in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 33059.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA BALDWIN DURHAM. 34886

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Widow of John Durham.

Descendant of William Neal.

Daughter of James Neal Baldwin and Agusta L. Eldred, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benson C. Baldwin and Louisa A. Neal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Neal and Nancy Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Neal and Abigail Denison, his first wife.

William Neal, (1763-1842), served as a substitute for his

father Aaron and for Caleb Hitchcock. In 1832 his pension was allowed for eleven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Tallmadge, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN WESTON WILLIAMS. 34887

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of J. K. Williams.

Descendant of John Weston and of William Force.

Daughter of Salman Norton Weston and Mary Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Weston and Amanda Hinman, his wife; Jacob Force and Margaret Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weston and Margaret Dean, his wife; William Force and Prudence Phillips, his wife.

John Weston, (1755-1837), was granted a pension in Portage county, Ohio, 1832, for nineteen months actual service as private in the Continental militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Springfield, Ohio.

William Force, (1750-1832), served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey militia.

Also No. 24272.

MRS. HELEN CATHERINE REESE BUTLER. 34888

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Butler.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Beckham Reese and Helen Catherine Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William James Reese and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Robert Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Taylor Sherman, (1758-1815) and Elizabeth Stoddard, (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell, his wife.

Daniel Sherman, (1721-99), served on the Committee of Safety during the entire contest and was a member of the General Assembly for fifty-nine semi-annual sessions. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3774, 3690, 5520, 7309, 10709, 25530, 29222.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON STEPHENSON. 34889

Born in Washington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Stephenson.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Anderson and of Lieut. James Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Anderson, (b. 1797) and Elizabeth McKibbem, (1799-1884), his wife, m. 1820.

Granddaughter of James Anderson and Mary Stewart, (b. 1774), his first wife, m. 1790.

Gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Elizabeth Morris, his second wife.

Patrick Anderson, (1719-93), was captain of the First company of Pennsylvania musketry and commanded the battalion as senior captain after the colonel was killed. He was a member of the Assembly 1778-81. He was born and died in Chester county.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734, 7333, 8171, 9840, 10214, 18936, 33044.

James Anderson served as lieutenant in Col. Stephen Moylan's regiment of Pennsylvania dragoons and was captured in service. He was born 1762.

Also Nos. 16645, 21275.

MISS JESSIE FOSTER. 34890

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Frederick Follett.

Daughter of Francis Edwin Foster and Eliza Ward Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oron Follett and Eliza Gill Ward, his wife.

G.-granddaughter of Frederick Follett and Giffe Babcock, his wife.

Frederick Follett, (1761-1804), served under Capt. Simon Spaulding. He was wounded and scalped 1779 but survived and was granted a pension by Congress 1796. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Ohio.

MISS MARION ALDEN SELKIRK. 34891

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Consider Williston.

Daughter of George Orestes Selkirk and Anna Maria Alden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Alden and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Howard Alden and Rhoda Williston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Consider Williston and Rhoda King, his wife.

Consider Williston, (1739-94), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He died in Suffield, Conn.

Also Nos. 15457, 16361, 18125, 21126, 29267, 32162.

MISS SUSIE MAY SELKIRK. 34892

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Consider Williston.

Daughter of George Crestes Selkirk and Anna Maria Alden, his wife.

See No. 34891.

MRS. GERTRUDE BAKER WILLIAMS. 34893

Born in Reed, Ohio.

Wife of Oliver Watson Williams.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Baker and of Adjutant Joseph Younglove.

Daughter of Azariah Conger Baker and Harriet Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baker and Eunice Freeman Conger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife, m. 1786; Azariah Conger and Mary Younglove, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Younglove and Azubah Skinner, his wife.

Samuel Baker, (1763-1842), was captured in the Burgoyne campaign and not released until after the surrender. He enlisted for the protection of the frontier and was at the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 2913, 3465, 12036, 19863, 26337.

Joseph Younglove, (1741-1810), served as quartermaster and adjutant in the Sixteenth Cambridge regiment under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 33436.

MRS. MARY B. CROSMAN. 34894

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of George Crosman.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of Thomas Lupton Wick and Henrietta Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wick and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth, Pitney, his wife, m. 1775.

Caleb Baldwin, (1752-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128, 10206, 19152, 23388, 25208, 28087, 31229.

MRS. CYNTHIA CORA SHANNON GUNDY. 34895

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of John Marshall Gundy.

Descendant of Ensign James Wilson.

Daughter of William Shannon and Sarah Wirt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shannon and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Willock, his wife.

James Wilson, (1744-1835), enlisted from Oxford, Pennsylvania, and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and was wounded at White House. He served as wagon conductor with the rank of ensign and was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for two years actual service. He died in Youngstown.

Also Nos. 9293, 25669.

MISS HESTER W. PILLSBURY. 34896

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Ezra Pillsbury, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dexter R. Pillsbury and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pillsbury, (b. 1798) and Margaret James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Pillsbury, (b. 1769) and Prudence Puffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Pillsbury and Martha Bayley, his wife.

Ezra Pillsbury, (1740-1820), signed the Association Test and served in the militia. He was born in Newbury; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 27495.

34897

MRS. ELIZABETH KIRKWOOD ALEXANDER. 34898

Born in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Eckert Alexander.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Kirkwood, of Delaware.

Daughter of William Kennon, Jr. and Elisebeth Gillespie Kirkwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Kirkwood and Margaret Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Kirkwood and Sarah England, his wife.

Robert Kirkwood, (1756-91), was lieutenant at the battles of Long Island and White Plains; captain at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Camden. "The brave Kirkwood and his Delawares" fought under Greene in the Southern campaign. He lost his life in St. Clair's defeat with the Indians near Fort Recovery, Ohio.

Also Nos. 4659, 27175, 29717.

MRS. JULIETTE M. BAKER. 34899

Born in South Salem, Ohio.

Wife of John M. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Dr. S. A. Morton and Mary Wentworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew P. Wentworth and Esther Dennison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benning Wentworth and Phoebe Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth, (1736-81) and Sarah Bartlett, his second wife.

See No. 34205.

MRS. EMMA McNUTT BOOS. 34900

Born in Lexington, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Boos.

Descendant of Daniel Stout, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Werley McNutt and Anna Stout Applegate, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Applegate and Margaret Stout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stout and Anna Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stout.

Daniel Stout, (1758-1843), enlisted 1776 in his father's company, Forman's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Morris county, 1832 for two years actual service as private in the New Jersey troops.

Also No. 23813.

MRS. LOTTIE E. BOOS TENNEY. 34901

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of C. Frederick Tenney.

Descendant of Daniel Stout.

Daughter of George W. Boos and Emma Florence McNutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley McNutt and Anna Stout Applegate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Applegate and Margaret Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stout, (1758-1843) and Anna Rogers, his wife.

See No. 34900.

MRS. MABEL L. PRAY GREVES. 34902

Born in Waterville, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Greves.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pray, Jr.

Daughter of John Lansing Pray and Pamelia Catharine Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lansing Pray and Lucinda Cross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pray, (1783-1872) and Lucy Dunham, (1789-1874), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pray, Jr. and Deborah Wade, (1755-1832), his wife, m. 1775.

John Pray, Jr., (1749--1830), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Madison county, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE ERVIN BAILEY. 34903

Born in Highland County, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Perry Bailey.

Descendant of Peter Platter.

Daughter of Marshall Hibben Ervin and Sarah Jane West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Platter West and Isabel Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John West and Anna Barbara Platter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Platter and Sarah Crabbe, (1771-1832), his wife, m. 1787.

Peter Platter, (1758-1832), served as a private in Capt. Robert Ramsey's company of Washington county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Ross Co., Ohio.

Also No. 33291.

MISS LUCY LOVEJOY GILLESPIE. 34904

Born in Bloomingsburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gillespy, of New York.

Daughter of John Wilson Gillespie and Lucy Cook Myers, his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stewart Gillespie, (1785-1843) and Mary Wilson, (1795-1858), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gillespy and Esther Rainey, (1750-1837), his wife, m. 1769.

Samuel Gillespy, (1742-1815), served as lieutenant of New York militia. He was born and died in Pine Bush, N. Y.

Also No. 25873.

MRS. VIOLA ALBERTA ALLYN. 34905

Born in Versailles, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Merrill Allyn.

Descendant of Charles Young and of George Ward.

Daughter of Jason Young, (b. 1836) and Jerusha Reed, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Adam Young, (1798-1871) and Sally Crum, (1797-1865), his wife, m. 1818; James Collins Reed (1812-91) and Rhoda Ward, (1822-1909), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Young and Catharine Kint, his wife; David Ward (1785-1879) and Elizabeth Taylor, (1787-1852), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Ward and Margaret Swacrac, (1761-1851), his wife, m. 1780.

George Ward, (1759-88), served as a private under Capt. William Vance and Capt. Robert Gamble in the Continental Virginia line.

Charles Young, (1757-1848), enlisted for during the war, 1777 and was discharged 1781 at Trenton, N. J. He served under Capt. Patrick Duffy in the artillery as cannoneer, Col. Thomas Proctor's regiment; was at Brandywine, Germantown and Whitemarsh. In 1832 his pension was allowed for service in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Germany; died in Berkeley Co., Va.

MRS. JENNIE JEWETT ASPLIN. 34906

Born in Cranby, Connecticut.

Wife of John H. Asplin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert R. Jewett and Emma Alderman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Betsy Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett, Jr. and Julia Pettibone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett, (1732-76) and Lucretia Rogers, (1740-1836), his wife, m. 1758.
See No. 34117.

MRS. EMMA HALL BURNHAM. 34907

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Wife of Walter Burnham.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Hall and Eliza Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valerius Hall and Betsey Kendall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Friend Hall and Elizabeth Morehouse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hall and Abigail Saxton, his wife.
Stephen Hall, (1739-83), commanded a company in the Seventh regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.
Also Nos. 4045, 7966.

MISS BESSIE HALL. 34908

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hall.
Daughter of Edwin Hall and Eliza Hall, his wife.
See No. 34907.

MRS. HARRIET AILES MAHON. 34909

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Wife of William L'E. Mahon.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Bissell, Jr.
Daughter of Robert King Ailes and Huldah Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bentley and Sophia Bissell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bissell, Jr., (1754-1824) and Rhoda Hurbert, (1754-1824), his first wife.
See No. 34805.

MRS. BELLE J. SHAFNER. 34910

Born in Hudson, New Hampshire.
Wife of Ernest L. Shafner.
Descendant of Jonathan Marsh, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John M. Thompson and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Marsh and Olivia Goodspeed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.
Jonathan Marsh, (1759-1830), was placed on the pension

roll of Hillsboro county, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 29200.

MRS. NELLIE LEAMING TWISS. 34911

Born in Warrensburg, Missouri.

Wife of George Ransom Twiss.

Descendant of Silas Tucker.

Daughter of Rush G. Leaming and Mattie Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mack Leaming and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Charity Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Tucker and Mary Histed, his wife.

Silas Tucker, (1740-77), enlisted from Sheffield in the first call for troops and was in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He served in the Burgoyne campaign; was severely wounded at Hubbardston and died in the hospital.

Also Nos. 17959, 22977, 27056.

MRS. RHODA CORRINNA YOUNG SCHELLY. 34912

Born in Versailles, Ohio.

Wife of Percy Y. Schelly.

Descendant of Charles Young and of George Ward.

Daughter of Jason Young, (b. 1836) and Jerusha Reed, his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 34905.

MISS ELEANOR HARRIS SMITH. 34913

Born in Revenna, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith, Lieut. David Doty and Zenas Kent.

Daughter of Alvin Trotter Smith and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Jane T. Smith, his wife; Samuel Dennison Harris, (1816-95) and Johanna Doty, (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Anna Holland, his wife; Samuel Dennison Harris and Lucy Kent, (d. 1870), his wife; David Doty and Maria Chapman, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Kent and Ann Plum, his wife; David Doty and Hannah Southard, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1757-1847), served as ensign and lieu-

tenant Virginia line. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in New Castle, Pa.

Also No. 33081.

David Doty, (1741-1817), was lieutenant of Burrall's Connecticut Continental regiment, 1776, when he was appointed wagon master general of Gate's army. He was transferred to the New York troops where he rendered efficient service. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.

Also Nos. 6281, 20461, 29788.

Zenas Kent served as a private in the Connecticut line, Capt. John Harmon's company, at Germantown and Valley Forge. He died 1822, in Mantua, Ohio.

Also Nos. 778, 6244.

MRS. VERDIE ELIZA SEYMOUR ROBINSON. 34914

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of George Henry Robinson.

Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell, Reuben Parks and Ashbel Seymour.

Daughter of Henry Dewey Seymour and Irene Rosella Hoor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Wales Seymour and Eliza Dewey, his first wife; Adam Vedder Hoor and Rosella Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bevil Seymour, (1782-1852) and Lucy Perkins, his first wife, m. 1777; Allen Dewey and Isabel Parks, his wife; Sylvester Beecher and Betsey Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Seymour and Abigail Wells, his first wife; Reuben Parks and Betsey Clark, his wife, m. 1777; Sterling G. Bushnell and Hulda Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell, (1739-1818), served as sergeant 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Hutchins and as ensign 1780 under Capt. Benjamin Mills. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

Also Nos. 5872, 6107, 10039, 27231, 29706.

Reuben Parks, (1755-1803), served as a private in the south under Lafayette. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Russell, Mass., where there is a bronze marker on his grave.

Also No. 15792.

Ashbel Seymour, (1748-1814), was a minute man from

Wethersfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wethersfield; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 32375.

MRS. CORA WADSWORTH HART. 34915

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of John Homer Hart.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Wadsworth.

Daughter of William Wadsworth and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Wadsworth and Parmelia Scofield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wadsworth and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife.

Elijah Wadsworth, (1746-1817), was cornet, Continental Dragoons 1777; promoted to lieutenant 1778 and captain 1780, of Sheldon's regiment. He served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Hartford, Conn., removed to Ohio 1802 and died in Canfield, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2865, 17237, 21851, 32445.

MRS. MAUD FREEMAN MARSH. 34916

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Marsh.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Rice and of Nathan Freeman.

Daughter of Stephen Rice Freeman and Lydia Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Rice Freeman and Lucretia Seaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Freeman and Polly Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Rice and Dorothy Woods, his wife.

Stephen Rice, (1737-1831), was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress from Hardwick. He responded in the militia to the Bennington Alarm and remained in service until the re-organization in 1781.

Nathan Freeman, (1762-1849), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Ravenna, Ohio.

MISS LOTTIE ISABELLE LEFFINGWELL. 34917

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Descendant of Reuben Parks.

Daughter of James S. Leffingwell and Charlotte Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Dewey and Isabel Parks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Parks, (1755-1803) and Betsey Clark, his wife.
See No. 34914.

MRS. FANNIE AUSTIN HOLDEN DALRYMPLE. 34918

Born in Charlestown, Ohio.
Descendant of Nathaniel Austin.
Daughter of George W. Holden and Esther Coe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransome L. Coe and Rebecca Austin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Austin and Margaret Mills, his second wife.
Nathaniel Austin, (1752-1844), was wounded at the battle of Stillwater. He was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Torrington, Conn.

MRS. LURA AUGUSTA BEECHER LEONARD. 34919

Born in Shalersville, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Sullivan Leonard, M. D.
Descendant of Ensign Alexander Bushnell.
Daughter of Sylvester Beecher and Betsey Bushnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sterling G. Bushnell and Huldah Holcomb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell, (1739-1818) and Chloe Wait, his wife.
See No. 34914.

MRS. MARTHA MALVINA HARMON DOUTHITT. 34920

Born in Aurora, Ohio.
Wife of George F. Douthitt.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon.
Daughter of Edward Charles Harmon and Eliza Cornelia Daugherty Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sheldon Harmon and Malvina Avery, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Harmon, (1776-1826) and Mary Sheldon, (1779-1852), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sheldon and Huldah Hanchett, his wife.
Ebenezer Sheldon, (1754-1825), served with the minute men

at the Lexington Alarm from Suffield. His commission of captain is in the family. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Aurora, Ohio.

Also Nos. 22372, 27054.

MRS. ALICE DEMING MUNROE AUGHENBAUGH. 34921

Born in Rootstown, Ohio.

Wife of George Aughenbaugh.

Descendant of Nathan Munroe and of Theron Deming.

Daughter of Valentine Munroe and Olive Deming (Ward), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Munroe, (1776-1864) and Lydia Macy, his wife; Donald Deming and Roxana Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Munroe and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife; Theron Deming and Electa Ensign, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Deming and Prudence Merrill, his wife.

Nathan Munroe, (1747-1829), served as a minute man at Lexington. His house received several balls during the battle.

Theron Deming, (1761-1839), enlisted as a private in Capt. Charles Seymour's company, 1777 and subsequently served as a substitute for his father in the same company. In 1832 his pension was allowed for eight months actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. MARY REEVES PARSONS CLAPP. 34922

Born in Howland, Ohio.

Wife of Milo Ford Clapp.

Descendant of Nathan Mason and Samuel Quinby.

Daughter of Charles R. Parsons and Mary Cornelia Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reeves, Jr. and Harriet Newell Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reeves, Sr. and Sarah Quinby, his wife; Judge Ambrose Mason and Jemima Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Quinby and Achsea Park, his wife; Nathan Mason and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.

Nathan Mason, (1757-1847), served as a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown's company which marched from Lanesboro at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Andover, Ohio.

Samuel Quinby, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania 1832 for service as private in the New Jersey

militia. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Sharon, Pa.

Also Nos. 14361, 28730, 30172.

MRS. HARRIET HARMON STEVENS. 34923

Born in Aurora, Ohio.

Wife of George Philander Stevens.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sheldon.

Daughter of Israel Harmon and Mairah Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Harmon and Mary Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 34920.

MRS. MARGARET E. KITCHELL WHALLOW. 34924

Born in Harrison, Indiana.

Wife of Rev. Edward P. Whallow.

Descendant of Daniel Kitchell.

Daughter of Jacob Crist Kitchell and Rebecca E. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Kitchell and Rachel Crist, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kitchell and Margaret Kennedy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kitchell and Esther, his wife, m. 1765.

Daniel Kitchell, (1746-1800), served as a minute man in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown; removed to Cincinnati, 1789 where about 1800 he died.

MRS. CATHERINE MILES GREEN DINGES. 34925

Born in Milesburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clevan Dinges.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Miles, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis Potts Green and Sarah Clementina Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Green and Catherine Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miles and Susan Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miles and Catherine Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Miles, (1740-1805), was taken prisoner at Long Island while leading his Rifle regiment and was not exchanged for two years. In 1783 he was appointed judge of the Court of Appeals. He was born in Montgomery county and founded the town of Milesburg, Center county, where he died.

Also Nos. 9283, 10702, 33074.

MISS ELIZA MILLER THOMAS. 34926

Born in Howard County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Richard Thomas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Valentine Thomas and Deborah Downing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ashbridge Thomas and Eliza Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Tamazine Downing, his wife.

Richard Thomas, (1744-1832), commanded the Fifth Battalion of Chester county militia of the Flying Camp. He also gave valuable civil service. He died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 9802, 23235, 24332.

MRS. REBECCA BALLARD CHAMBERS. 34927

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Kemble Chambers.

Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Martin Luther Ballard and Sophia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Ballard and Rebecca Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb, (1764-1835) and Rebecca Ball, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his second wife, m. 1762.

Asa Whitcomb, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to guard the city after the evacuation. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 31941.

MRS. MARY ARCHBOLD COLTER. 34928

Born in Leesburgh, Ohio.

Wife of James P. Colter.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of Israel Archbold and Frances Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dana and Polly Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

William Dana, (1745-1809), was captain in Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Continental artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361, 21421, 26458, 28718, 33939.

MRS. FRANCES FOSTER COLTER WALTON. 34929

Born in Parker, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin A. Walton.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of James P. Colter and Mary Archbold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Archbold and Frances Dana, his wife.

See No. 34928.

MRS. MARY CULBERTSON COLTER ENGLISH. 34930

Born in Parker, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard G. English.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana.

Daughter of James P. Colter and Mary Archbold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Archbold and Frances Dana, his wife.

See No. 34928.

MISS LUCY IRENE PIERCE. 34931

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Hatch.

Daughter of Lieut. Charles L. Pierce and Garetta Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bolster Hatch and Ruthala C. Fross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dexter Hatch and Sally Bolster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Hatch and Jerusha Fisher, (b. 1766) his wife, m. 1785.

Nathan Hatch, (1757-1847), served from Attleboro as a private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Attleboro; removed to Vermont 1778; to New York 1829; to Wisconsin 1843, where he died.

Also Nos. 16532, 18221, 21792, 24464, 31871.

MRS. ETHEL ECKMAN BRAWN. 34932

Born in Gearhart, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. Brawn.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart.

Daughter of David Eckman and Ellen R. Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Wolfe and Margaret Gearhart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hermon Gearhart and Abigail Baylar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Katharine Kline, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart, (1735-1813), enlisted 1776 as sergeant in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia and rose to com-

mand a company in the same regiment. He was born in Strasburg, France; located in New Jersey, 1754; removed to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1781, where he died.

Also Nos. 12960, 14590, 18155, 25139.

MRS. SUSAN ASHLEY SCHAFFER. 34933

Born in Meshoppen, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Irwin Schaffer.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley, Jeremiah Choate, and Jeremiah Choate, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles F. Cross and Mandana Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Theodore Sterling, (1815-83) and Susan Ashley Lummis, (1820-95), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Lummis, (1795-1848) and Sally Choate, (1797-1845), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Porter Lummis, (1773-1852) and Susanna Ashley, (1766-1845), his wife, m. 1790; Jeremiah Choate, Jr. and Ruth Choate, (1756-1837), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, (1720-92) and Eunice Doolittle, (1724-1807), his wife, m. 1742; Jeremiah Choate, and Eunice Giddings, (1728-93), his wife, m. 1751.

See No. 34619.

Jeremiah Choate, (1725-98), was a member of the train band.

Jeremiah Choate, Jr., (1755-99), served as a private from Ipswich to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's company.

MRS. MARY E. MIX SPALDING. 34934

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mahlon Mar Spalding.

Descendant of Amos Mix.

Daughter of William Mix and Angelique Prevost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Mix, (1787-1847) and Elizabeth Martin, (1786-1841), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Mix and Amelia Pennoyer, (1762-1832), his wife, m. 1779.

Amos Mix, (1754-1847), enlisted from Berkshire county, Massachusetts and served under Capt. John McKinstry and Capt. Enoch Nobles. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, for over one years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Bradford Co., Pa. In 1840 he was living with his son Hiram in Towanda, Pa.

MRS. HELEN MAR DECKER. 34935

Born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Perry L. Decker.

Descendant of Rudolph Fox, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jerome Bowman and Emily Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bowman and Grace Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bowman and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Fox and Catherine Elizabeth Miller, (1748-1810), his wife.

Rudolph Fox, (1739-1806), was one of the first white settlers of the Susquehanna. He joined the army 1777; was taken prisoner, confined in Canada nine months. After his release he served in the expedition under Col. Thomas Hartley. He was born in Germany; died in Towanda, Pa.

Also No. 27877.

MRS. LILLIAS GROVE NEVIN. 34936

Born in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David W. Nevin.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Denison Patterson and Charlotte Shadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Patterson, (b. 1775) and Mary Denison, (1779-1855), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr. and Elizabeth Sill, (1750-1812), his wife, m. 1769.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming and signed the terms of capitulation. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Forty-Fort, Pa.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290, 15532, 17481, 18939, 19488, 25206, 27100.

MRS. SUSAN HUMMEL FAGER. 34937

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Charles B. Fager.

Descendant of Frederick Hummel, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Valentine Hummel and Mary Jane Neilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hummel and Susanna Hammaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hummel, Jr. and Rachel Reichert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hummel and Rosina, his wife.

Frederick Hummel, Jr., (1758-1802), enlisted as a private

and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He superintended the manufacture of arms at Hummelstown.

Also Nos. 5509, 13752.

MRS. EDITH HARBISON HINKLE. 34938

Born in San Diego, California.

Wife of Edward Hinkle.

Descendant of William Currie and of Edward White.

Daughter of John S. Harbison and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Harbison and Margaret Currie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harbison and Massie White, his wife; William Currie and Margaret Grey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward White and Rebecca Pelton, his wife, m. 1742.

William Currie, (1739-1820), served as a private in the Fifth Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Washington, Pa.

Edward White, (1720-92), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Brownsville, Pa.

MISS MARY JANE LYNN. *34939*

Born in Kelly Township, Pennsylvania, 1816; died 1905.

Descendant of John Richie Lynn.

Daughter of John Richie Lynn and Jane Darrough, his wife, m. 1804.

John Richie Lynn, (1755-1847), served as a private in Capt. Erasmus Gill's company, Col. Stephen Moylan's Fourth regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was granted a pension as was also his widow and in 1896 the government by special act, pensioned his daughter Mary.

MRS. MARY NOBLE ALLEN. 34940

Born in Louisburg, North Carolina.

Wife of Arthur H. Allen.

Descendant of Burwell Pope and of Abraham Hill.

Daughter of William Giles Noble and Augusta Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blanton Meade Hill (1802-57) and Elizabeth Ann Hill, his wife. (Cousins)

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Hill and Tabitha Pope (1778-1852), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hill and Christian Walton, his wife, m. 1756; Burwell Pope and Priscilla Wooten, his wife, m. 1772.

Burwell Pope (1752-1800), served in the North Carolina militia and as a member of the House of Commons. He was born in Virginia; moved after the war from North Carolina to Georgia, where he died.

Abraham Hill served as a private under Col. John Cropper, Woodford's brigade. He died 1792 in Wilkes Co., Ga.

MRS. MAY AUGUSTA PALMER BRADY. 34941

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of William Henry Brady.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Martin W. Palmer and Helen Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Marial Mulford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford, (1764-1813) and Nancy Lindsley, (1766-1813), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife, m. 1756.

Eleazer Lindsley, (1737-94), was a member of the New Jersey Assembly, 1777 and served as lieutenant colonel of Morris county militia. He was aide to Lafayette and with Sullivan in his expedition to the northwest where he settled after the war. He died in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 329, 1672, 10131.

MISS KATE J. GEISLER. 34942

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Walter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Geisler and Eliza Ann Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Walter and Anna Margaret, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Walter and Eleanor Walter, his wife.

Jacob Walter, (1760-1827), served in the artillery in the Fourth Pennsylvania regiment and was discharged, 1781. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

MISS CAROLINE MAE HOWARD. 34943

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Read, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles E. Howard and Louise Frederica Mathes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oran Read Howard and Emily Millington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Delana Read, (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Read and Lydia Pierce, his wife, m. 1781.

Samuel Read, (1761-1851), enlisted 1780 in Capt. Ichabod Hinckley's company, Second regiment of militia. He was born and died in Tolland where in 1831 he was placed on the pension roll.

Also No. 12878.

MRS. MILLE HARRINGTON JOHNSON. 34944

Born in Viola, Delaware.

Wife of Rev. John L. Johnson.

Descendant of Peter Weaver.

Daughter of Johnathan D. Harrington and May Vernon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Vernon and Elizabeth Coulston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Coulston and Ann Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Lawrence and Mary Weaver, his wife.

See No. 34364.

MRS. ELLA SHINN JAMIESON. 34945

Born in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

Wife of John Paterson Jamieson.

Descendant of Dr. Adam Frank and of Ensign George Jackson.

Daughter of George Wolfe Shinn and Almira Frank Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson and Almira Frank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walker Jackson and Catherine Beck, his wife; Henry Frank and Catherine Kessler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Jackson and Elizabeth Walker, his wife; Adam Frank, M. D. and Juliana Omet, his third wife.

Adam Frank, (1722-1819), a graduate of Heidelberg, served as surgeon in the New York militia during the revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

George Jackson, (1746-1818), served as ensign in Col. David Forman's regiment 1777. He was born in Bristol, England; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 30425.

MRS. ALMIRA FRANK JACKSON SHINN. 34946

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Wolfe Shinn.

Descendant of Adam Frank, M. D., and of George Jackson.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Almira Frank, his wife.
See No. 34945.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH VAUTIER. 34947

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Andrew Vautier.
Descendant of William Weston, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Hunt Taylor and Martha J. Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Mary Weston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Weston and Hannah Key, (1763-1832), his wife.
William Weston, (1760-1834), enlisted as a private 1777 to serve during the war. He was promoted fifer in Capt. Aaron Ogden's company. He carried a flag at the battle of Brandywine and this flag is in the possession of the family. He was born in Berks Co., Pa., and is buried at Concord, Delaware Co.

MISS SARAH STEEDMAN BIGLER. 34948

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William D. Bigler and Alice Bigler, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bigler and Maria J. Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Reed and Rachel (Read), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Read, (1752-1836) and Jemima Read, his wife.
See No. 34368.

MRS. MARY W. GORDON. 34949

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Cyrus Gordon.
Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John N. Weaver and Rebecca Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander B. Reed and Rachel (Read), his wife.
See Nos. 34368, 34948.

MRS. HELEN MURRAY LEONARDSON. 34950

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Wife of A. W. Leonardson.
Descendant of Ensign John Holt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Holt Murray and Jennie Reighard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Murray and Isabella Holt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holt and Sarah Meek, his wife .
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holt and Sarah Milliken, his wife.

John Holt, (1758-1831), served as ensign in the Cumberland county militia, 1777-78. His name appears upon the tax list of Derry township, 1779. He was born near Lewiston; lived in Cumberland county during the war; died in Snow Shoe, Pa.

Also Nos. 21299, 25546.

MRS. ELIZABETH LEWIS WEBB SHILLINGFORD. 34951

Born in Hughesville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Robert A. Shillingford.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. George Smith.
Daughter of George Webb and Amma Alder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Webb and Hannah Chamberlin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlin and Effie Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Smith and Effie Drake, his wife, m. 1767.

George Smith, (1745-1825), was appointed sub-lieutenant of Philadelphia county, 1777 and 1778 served as agent of confiscated estates. He was elected lieutenant colonel of militia 1779 and represented Philadelphia in the Assembly 1780-81. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Moreland, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 9348, 12738, 28407, 30374.

MRS. LAURA WHITNEY BUNTING HEBERLING. 34952

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.
Wife of J. S. Heberling.
Descendant of Nehemiah Wade.
Daughter of Thomas Crowell Bunting and Elizabeth Crellen Douglas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Bunting and Henrietta B. Wade, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wade and Mary Crowell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Wade and Abigal Mulford, (1746-83), his wife.

Nehemiah Wade, (1736-76), was one of the congregation of Rev. James Caldwell who followed the chaplain in the defense of the colony. He and his wife are buried in St. John's church yard, Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. MAY CHAPMAN DEAN. 34953

Born in Port Blanchard, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Henry Dean.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chapman.

Daughter of Charles Isaac Abel Chapman and Martha Sophronia Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Abel Chapman and Rebecca Douglas Jenison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chapman and Elizabeth Abel, (1749-1808), his second wife, m. 1769.

Joseph Chapman, (1741-1822), was ensign at Long Island where he was taken prisoner. He was lieutenant and quartermaster 1778; captain-lieutenant 1780 and was retired by consolidation, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne county, Pa., 1818, for service as lieutenant, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 18154.

MISS IDA SIGGINS. 34954

Born in E. Hickory, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Range, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Siggins and Clara Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Siggins, (1803-65) and Jane Hunter, (1817-70), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hunter, (1794-1870) and Sarah Range, (1800-78), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Range, Jr., (1772-1851) and Nancy Myers, (1784-1860), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Range and Maudlin Shallos, his wife.

John Range, (1746-1826), served as lieutenant of the Fifth company, York county militia, 1778. He received a land warrant which was taken by his oldest son Shallos. He settled in Adams county and in 1816, located with his family in Lionesta, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 33563.

MRS. EMMA F. HENCH. 34955

Born in York, Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. Nevin Hench.

Descendant of Adam Flinchbaugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Flinchbaugh and Mary Northland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Flinchbaugh and Mary Kindig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Flinchbaugh and Christina Stabley, his wife.

Adam Flinchbaugh, (1740-1801), served as a private in Capt. Alexander Ligget's company, third battalion of militia. He was born and died in York county.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY BUTLER PAINE. 34956

Born in Winsor, Nova Scotia.

Wife of George Law Paine.

Descendant of Capt. Arthur McLellan, of Maine.

Daughter of Arthur McLellan Paddock, M. D. and Ellen Rigby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Paddock, M. D. and Mary McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur McClellan and Jane Ross (1757-1811), his wife.

Arthur McLellan, (1753-1835), was an officer on the privateer Retrieve which was captured and taken to Halifax. He was born and died in Portland, Maine.

Also No. 7795.

MRS. LEAH MARY BURT BRADSHAW. 34957

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur B. Bradshaw.

Descendant of Joseph Gorton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Millens Burt and Susan Jackson Gorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Gorton and Rhoba Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gorton and Rosannah Pennington, his wife.

Joseph Gorton, (1760-1814), served as a private in Capt. James Arnold's company stationed at Greenwich. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

MISS MARTHA GORTON. 34958

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Gorton.

Daughter of Nathan Gorton and Rhoba Jackson, his wife.

See No. 34957.

MRS. JULIA FRANCES STUDLEY GAY. 34959

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Bacon Gay.

Descendant of Benjamin Studley and of Obadiah Gill.

Daughter of John Moore Studley and Julia Ann Gill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Studley and Almira Stowell, his wife; George Gill, (b. 1802) and Maria F. Fish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Studley, (b. 1764) and Betsey Earle, his wife; Obadiah Gill and Anna Martin, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife, m. 1752.

Obadiah Gill, (1759-1838), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Moses Harvey; served 1776 under Capt. Aaron Haynes, Massachusetts line. He was at the siege of Boston and expedition to Ticonderoga where he was discharged, December 1776. He applied for a pension in Vermont, 1818, and his widow in 1848 was allowed a pension. He died in Hinsdale, N. H.

Benjamin Studley served on the Committee of Safety of Hanover. Mass., 1775-81, where in 1730 he was born.

Also Nos. 14556, 32930.

MISS ADDIE STUDLEY GAY. 34960

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gay, Thomas Fosdick, Benjamin Studley and Obadiah Gill.

Daughter of James Bacon Gay and Julia Frances Studley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Gay, Jr. and S. Adeline Smith, his wife; John Moore Studley and Julia Ann Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Gay and Annie Warren, his wife; Benjamin Smith and Frances Fosdick, his wife; Zenas Studley and Almira Stowell, his wife; George Gill and Maria F. Gill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gay and Hannah Gay, his wife; Thomas Fosdick and Mahetable Hawkins, his wife; Zenas Studley and Betsey Earle, his wife; Obadiah Gill and Anna Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Studley and Hannah Litchfield, his wife, m. 1752.

See No. 34959.

Thomas Fosdick, (1756-1801), served as ensign and brigade wagon master under his step-father Gen. John Glover. He was born in Boston; died in Portland, Maine.

Also Nos. 22649, 33118.

John Gay served, 1775, as lieutenant of minute men from Dedham where in 1736 he was born.

Also No. 33118.

MISS EMMA E. BOURN. 34961

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Bourn and of William Eddy.

Daughter of George Osborn Bourn and Huldah Batley Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bourn, Jr. and Deborah Bourn, his wife; Ezra Eddy and Sally Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn and Charity Chase, his wife; William Eddy and Huldah Ide, his wife.

Stephen Bourn, (1757-1822), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm 1780. He was born in Swanzy; died in Somerset, Mass.

William Eddy, (1751-1835), was placed on the pension roll 1832, for services as private. He was born in Providence, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 19687, 27851.

MRS. MATILDA AYLESWORTH. 34962

Born in North Kingston, Rhode Island.

Wife of Lyman Aylesworth.

Descendant of Judge John Allen, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles T. Hunt and Anna Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Allen and Lucretia Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his first wife.

John Allen, (1747-1813), was a patriot who supplied the army with provisions and suffered from imprisonment and loss of property. He was born in North Kingston, where he died.

Also Nos. 13977, 14780, 17277, 17946, 19552, 21954, 24709, 33984.

MRS. MARY LATIMER GRAY. 34963

Born in Tennessee, Illinois.

Wife of William Leonard Gray.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of William M. Latimer and Mary E. Humiston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Nancy West, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Latimer and Ann Dobbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Latimer, (1724-94), commanded a regiment in the

Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee, 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 21115, 24992, 26323, 30954.

MISS MABELLE DORCAS TUCKER. 34964

Born in Richmond, Rhode Island.

Descendant of James Barber, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Dwight Tucker and Elizabeth Annah Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson Briggs and Sarah Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barber and Elizabeth Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barber and Margaret Wilcox, his second wife, m. 1763.

James Barber, (1726-1821), served several enlistments; was in Sullivan's expedition 1778, where he was badly wounded. His widow in 1836, aged ninety-six applied for a pension and it was allowed for the actual service of a private, Rhode Island line. He was born and died in Washington Co.

MISS SUSIE E. WIGHTMAN. 34965

Born in Washington, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Pardon T. Wightman and Mary A. Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wightman and Patience Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Allen and Mary Gould, his first wife.

See No. 34962.

MRS. ANNIE M. BRYANT. 34966

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Bryant.

Descendant of William Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Webster Spear and Emily Copeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Copeland, (1807-79) and Hannah Shaw, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Shaw, (1768-1850) and Jane Kingman, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Shaw and Hannah West, his wife, m. 1754.

William Shaw, (1730-1809), served as a private in Capt. John Potter's company. He was born in Abington; died in Bridgewater.

MRS. CLARA ELLEN DENNIS. 34967

Born in Jamestown, Rhode Island.

Widow of Joseph G. Dennis.

Descendant of George Clarke, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edmund D. Barker and Catharine Dart Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Barker and Keturah Clarke, (1789-1864), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clarke and Keturah Maxson, his wife, m. 1778.

George Clarke, (1755-1831), served 1777 as a private under Capt. Stillman in the company of miltia, from Westerly, Rhode Island. His name is found on the Census of Newport county, 1790.

MRS. FLORA P. WOOD HUNT. 34968

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of J. Dexter Hunt.

Descendant of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., Thomas Wood, Caleb Wood, Timothy Greene, Caleb Greene, Capt. James Sheldon and John Tillinghast, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Jonathan Nichols Wood and Caroline Alborn Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Gardner Wood and Amy Nichols, his wife; John Tillinghast Greene and Zanna Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Wood and Huldah Greene, his wife, m. 1789; Jonathan Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife; Gideon Greene and Mary Tillinghast, his wife, m. 1794; William Sheldon and Sarah Tillinghast, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wood and Mary Fisk, his wife; Caleb Greene and Welthian Ellis, his wife; John Johnson and Bethana Goff, his wife, m. 1752; John Tillinghast and Phoebe (Tillinghast), his wife, m. 1777; James Sheldon and Hannah Beard, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Greene and Silence Burlingham (widow), his wife, m. 1751.

Jonathan Nichols, Jr., (1755-1830), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Wells's company, 1778. He was born and died in Coventry.

Also No. 28852.

Thomas Wood, born 1743, served in the militia. His son Caleb when a youth in 1781, served under Col. Thomas Tillinghast.

Timothy Greene, born 1725, signed the test oath of Coventry and his son Caleb, born 1744, served in the militia.

James Sheldon, born 1743, in South Kingston, served as captain 1777.

John Tillinghast, born 1756, in West Greenwich, served several enlistments.

MRS. JENNIE WOOD GOODING. 34969

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Wife of William Henry Gooding.

Descendant of Jonathan Nichols, Jr., Thomas Wood, Caleb Wood, Timothy Greene, Caleb Greene, Capt. James Sheldon, and John Tillinghast.

Daughter of Jonathan Nichols Wood and Caroline Albon Greene, his wife.

See No. 34968.

MRS. HATTIE R. DIXON. 34970

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of Charles H. Dixon.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Rainey, Jr. and Harriet Bratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Simpson Bratton, (b. 1789) and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, (1750-1816), his wife.

William Bratton, (1743-1815), gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Huck's defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the revolution.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297, 18953, 20460.

MRS. ADRIENNE CULBERTSON GANTT. 34971

Born in Cave Springs, Georgia.

Wift of J. T. Gantt.

Descendant of Robert Culbertson.

Daughter of Rev. J. Courtney Browne and Amanda Evaleila Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Newton Culbertson and Jane Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Culbertson.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

Robert Culbertson, (1750-1840), was placed on the pension roll of South Carolina for nine months actual service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., enlisted from Caswell Co., N. C., 1790, removed to South Carolina 1785, where he died in Laurens District.

34972

MRS. ALICE HART YOUNG. 34973

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of William Edward Young.

Descendant of Daniel Stewart and of Col. John Stewart, of Georgia.

Daughter of Benjamin A. Hart and Claudia Cornelia Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Claudius C. Wilson and Kathrine M. Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Stewart Wilson and Eliza M. Hines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Josiah T. Wilson and Mary Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stewart and Susannah Oswald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-Granddaughter of John Stewart and Hannah Girardeau, his wife.

Daniel Stewart, (1761-1829), at the age of sixteen, served under Sumter and Marion. He was taken prisoner, placed on a prison ship where he endured great suffering; made his escape and served to the close of the war. He became distinguished in the War of 1812 and died in Georgia in the county named for him.

Also No. 8719.

John Stewart, (1740-1815), was a member of the Legionary Corps and was at the battle of Medway Church 1778 and the siege of Savannah. He was born in South Carolina; died in Liberty Co., Ga., and is buried in Medway Cemetery.

MRS. CARRIE DODGE GIRARDEAU. 34974

Born in Camden, South Carolina.

Wife of Claude Hearne Girardeau.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon and of Hannah White Arnett, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles James McDowall and Frances Cuningham Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas McDowall and Susan Kollock Witherspoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Susan Davis Kollock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Witherspoon and Mary Jones Nash, his wife; Shepherd Kollock and Susan Arnette, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife; Isaac Arnett and Hannah White, his wife.

John Witherspoon, (1722-94), was called from Scotland to be President of Princeton College. He served several terms in the Continental Congress, from New Jersey, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 257, 1690, 2104, 5708, 8778, 13341, 22246.

Hannah White Arnett, (1733-1824), was a patriot who encouraged the faltering in the darkest days of the colonies when Lord Howe offered amnesty to all who would lay down their arms. A Chapter is named in her honor at St. Louis, Missouri. She was born in Bridghampton; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 98, 12966, 15077, 26517.

MRS. LELIA BERNARD M. MANNING. 34975

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Richard I. Manning.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Meredith and of William Bernard.

Daughter of John Alexander Meredith, (b.1814) and Sarah Ann Bernard, (b. 1817), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Robert Meredith and Mary T. Anderson, his wife; William Bernard, (b. 1796) and Sarah Dykes, (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Meredith and Anna Clopton, his wife; William Bernard, (b. 1768) and Fanny Hipkins, his first wife, m. 1789.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bernard and Sarah Sevigne, his second wife.

William Bernard, (1730-83), served on the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland County, 1775.

Elisha Meredith, (1756-96), commanded an Infantry company of state troops from Hanover county at the siege of Yorktown.

Also No. 2640.

MISS GRACE MINER. 34976

Born in Yankton, South Dakota.

Descendant of Lieut. William Woodworth, of New York.

Daughter of Ephraim Miner and Amanda P. Stork, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Miner and Asenath Sharp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Holland Sharp and Mary Woodworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lott Woodworth and Asenath Heth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodworth, (1735-1814) and Mary Lott, his wife.

See No. 34226.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH MINER. 34977

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. William Woodworth.

Daughter of Ephraim Miner and Amanda P. Stork, his wife.

See Nos. 34226, 34976.

MRS. MARION CAMPBELL COAD. 34978

Born in Mineral Point, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Tucker Coad.

Descendant of Eliphalet Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther Holly Whittlesey and Emma Wood Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Tucker Whittlesey and Caroline Holly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Whittlesey and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Whittlesey and Dorothy Kellogg, his wife.

Eliphalet Whittlesey, (1714-86), was a member of the General Court, 1775. He was born in Newington; died in Washington, Conn.

Also Nos. 28531, 33213.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN BURCH. 34979

Born in Pulaski, Tennessee.

Wife of John C. Burch.

Descendant of Elisha Williams.

Daughter of Gov. John C. Brown and Elizabeth Childress, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Childress, (1804-84) and Sarah Williams, his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Elisha Williams, Jr., (1783-1848) and Mary Phillips, (1790-1828), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Williams.

Elisha Williams enlisted under Capt. James Bluford and Capt. Charles Wadkins and served at ninety-six under Gen. Greene. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for fourteen months actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Bedford Co., Va., 1759; died in Williamson Co., Tenn.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHILDRESS BROWN. 34980

Born in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Wife of Gov. John C. Brown.

Descendant of Elisha Williams.

Daughter of John W. Childress and Sarah Williams, his wife, m. 1830.

See No. 34979.

34981

34982

MRS. CYNTHIA WESTFALL RUST. 34983

Born in Port Jervis, New York.

Wife of John O'Brien Rust.

Descendant of Maj. John Decker, Capt. Samuel Watkins and Benjamin Cuddeback, all of New York.

Daughter of Levi Westfall and Anne Smith Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Westfall and Cynthia Gumear, his wife; Samuel Watkins Jackson and Lydia Bridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Westfall and Syntche Cuddeback, his wife; Peter Gumear and Margery Decker, his wife; William T. Jackson and Experience Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cuddeback and Catharine Van Vliet, his wife; Jacob Dewitt Gumear, (1739-1831) and Alida Decker, his wife, m. 1761; John Decker and Deborah Van Vliet, his wife, m. 1757; Samuel Watkins and Submit Reeves, (1742-87), his wife.

Samuel Watkins, (1728-94), commanded the first Walkill company, Col. James Clinton's regiment in the Canadian expedition, 1775. He received land which he located at Fonda, N. Y. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Walkill; N. Y.

John Decker, (1735-93), was commissioned major 1776 by the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Orange Co., N. Y.

Benjamin Cuddeback, (1747-92), served as a private in a company commanded by his brother Abraham in the militia of Orange county where he was born and died.

MRS. CLYDE DYCHE LAMBERT. 34984

Born in Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

Wife of Herbert Lambert.

Descendant of Henry King, of Maryland.

Daughter of O. Kirke Dyche and Ella Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Moore and Elizabeth Landy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Landy and Caroline King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry King and Penina Wimberly, his wife.

Henry King, (1750-99), served in the commissary department of Maryland. He died near Hagerstown.

MISS LYDE MARTIN HARDIN. 34985

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Amos Singleterry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hardin and Lyde Cunningham Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Floyd Jackson and Eliza Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cunningham and Anna Jennison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Jennison and Anna Singleterry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Singleterry, (1721-1806) and Mary Curtis, his wife.

See No. 34106.

MISS NELLIE McGUIRE. 34986

Born in Bolivar County, Mississippi.

Descendant of Gov. John Adair.

Daughter of Thomas R. McGuire and Penelope Scruggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert L. Scruggs and Isabell Bridges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Bridges and Anna Palmer Adair, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

John Adair, (1759-1840), served as aide-de-camp to General Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina and received a pension of major. He was born in Chester District, South Carolina; died in Mercer Co., Ky., and the

legislature has erected at Frankfort, a monument to his memory.

Also Nos. 956, 2950, 9173, 15252, 21939, 24644, 25078, 32353.

MISS DAISY C. ROBERTS. 34987

Born in Montgomery County, Alabama.

Descendant of John Roberts, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles S. Roberts and Frances Rowlen, his wife.

See No. 34392.

MRS. GERTRUDE ALCORN RUSSELL. 34988

Born in Friar's Point, Mississippi.

Wife of Percy Russell.

Descendant of William Walton, William Walton, Jr., and Capt. James Lusk.

Daughter of Gov. James Lusk Alcorn, (1816-94) and Amelia Walton Glover, (1830-1907), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of James Alcorn and Hannah Louisa Lusk, his wife; William Allen Glover, (1804-79) and Amelia Tillman Walton, (1807-55), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lusk and Sarah McElwayne, his second wife; William Walton and Justina Louisa Smith Gennerick, (1790-1868), his second wife; m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Tilman, (1744-87), his wife, m. 1758.

William Walton, (1736-1806), served as a private in the Goochland county, Virginia militia.

William Walton, Jr., (1767-1844), was drafted when a youth and served two tours with his father. He was at King's Mountain and the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, for service in the Virginia line. He was born in Amherst Co., Virginia; died in Greene Co., Ala.

James Lusk, (1754-1803), served in the South Carolina militia. He died in Illinois.

MRS. AMANDA POLK SHEPHERD. 34989

Born in McLemoresville, Tennessee.

Wife of Benjamin A. Shepherd.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Allen Polk and Martha Allen Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacky Polk and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

See No. 34395.

MRS. EVA BOWEN WILKINSON. 34990

Born in Chulahoma, Mississippi.

Wife of Thomas William Wilkinson.

Descendant of Reese Bowen, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Perry Bowen and Jane Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur McMurray Bowen and Catherine Dent Poston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Bowen and Mary McMurray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reese Bowen and Lavisa Smith, his wife.

Reese Bowen was a pioneer settler of southwestern Virginia and served in the early wars. He was in Campbell's regiment of militia when killed 1780 at King's Mountain.

Also No. 28577.

MRS. KATE PICKETT WEATHERS. 34991

Born in Niagara Falls.

Wife of Lundy M. Weathers.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Epheshian Pickett and Elizabeth Anne Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Bailey and Henrietta Spotswood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Scott and Sarah Butler Dandridge Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorothea Dandridge, his second wife.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), was an able statesman, a great orator; the first governor of Virginia and a leader of men throughout his life.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969, 19581, 20753, 27705.

34992

MRS. IMOGENE CASH WYATT. 34993

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Wife of Ernest Wyatt.

Descendant of Judge James Robertson.

Daughter of Francis Marion Cash and Elizabeth Harty Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bridges Drake and Sarah Anne Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Robertson and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McNary Robertson and Lucy Scales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, (1751-1814), his wife, m. 1768.

James Robertson, (1742-1814), was commandant of the fort at Watauga in 1776 and the same year served in Christian's expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian agent 1777 and 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He founded the city of Nashville and at the close of the war, was one of the judges of theTerritorial Court. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also Nos. 4689, 8182.

MRS. LANDIS INEZ NORTHERN. 34994

Born in Inka, Mississippi.

Wife of William Wallace Northern.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of Edward M. Price and Jane Ellen Beall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noble Phelis Beall and Justiana Dickinson Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, (1740-80), who had fought in the early wars, served in the revolution until killed at King's Mountain.

Also Nos. 1268, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896, 32316, 33166.

MRS. MARGIE McMILLAN CONDON. 34995

Born in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife of Martin J. Condon.

Descendant of Capt. James White.

Daughter of Alexander McMillan and Margaret White Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Alexander and Margaret White McClung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles McClung, (1771-1827) and Margaret White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James White and Mary Lawson, (1742-1819), his wife, m. 1770.

James White, (1747-1821), was a noted Indian fighter and received a grant of land from North Carolina for his service. He removed to Tennessee 1792 and founded the town of Knoxville where he died. He was born in Iredell Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2907, 3316, 4346, 5232, 8037, 12040, 15950, 31905.

MRS. EDITH HOLLAND BOND. 34996

Born in Greenville County, South Carolina.

Wife of Everett Bond.

Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Holland and Hattie Sullivan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Madison Sullivan and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hewlet Sullivan and Mary Dunklin, his wife.

Hewlet Sullivan, (1763-1830), escaped when Cunningham captured Fort Hays and hung many in the garrison, but was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills. At the close of the war he belonged to a company of Rangers to clear South Carolina of Tories. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville Co., S. C.

Also No. 31116.

34997

MRS. CAROLINE HOLLAND PULLEN. 34998

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of Robert Lee Pullen.

Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan.

Daughter of William Holland and Hattie Sullivan, his wife.

See No. 34996.

MRS. ELOISE MACPHERSON MURRAY. 34999

Born in Lexington, Missouri.

Wife of P. J. Murray.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Edwards.

Daughter of Cornelius Gregory Macpherson and Maria Evelyn Gorin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gorin and Maria Lucretia Whittaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William White Whittaker and Penelope Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Beall, (1755-1826), his wife, m. 1771.

Benjamin Edwards, (1752-1826), gave both civil and military service in the revolution. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; lived in Maryland and removed to Kentucky, 1800, where he died in Elkton.

Also Nos. 6404, 10837, 18417.

MRS. KATHERINE CAMPBELL ROBERTSON. 35000

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of G. Harris Robertson.

Descendant of Capt. William Campbell.

Daughter of Alexander Campbell and Annie Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Campbell and Jane Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, (1764-1816), his wife, m. 1784.

William Campbell, (1758-1800), served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia line. He died in Lexington, Ky., and is buried in Russell Avenue cemetery.

Also No. 30772.

"See No." indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eighteen "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Abbott, Carrie Williams, ... 218
Abernathy, Clara Bertha Bruce, ... 111
Adams, Dorothy Ripley, ... 14
Adams, Ella Gallup, ... 172
Adams, Jane F. Griswold, ... 168
Addicks, Mary Maulsby O'Brien, ... 288
Alden, Maria Dean, ... 234
Aldrich, Harriette Holley Dall, ... 108
Aldrich, Helen Parker Drake, ... 301
Aldrich, Martha Louise Blackwell, ... 260
Alexander, Elizabeth Kirkwood, ... 312
Allen, Annie Melvina White, ... 238
Allen, Annie Murray, ... 305
Allen, Mary E., ... 226
Allen, Mary Noble, ... 327
Allyn, Viola Alberta, ... 315
Ames, Nellie W., ... 237
Anderson, Rose Shipman, ... 149
Anschutz, Nancy Flower, ... 15
Armistead, Mary B., ... 186
Armitage, Stella, ... 286
Armstrong, Letitia Williamson, ... 229
Arnold, Laura Christian Fassett, ... 44
Asplin, Jennie J., ... 315
Atwood, Lois Elmore, ... 153
Atwood, May Helen, ... 234
Aughenbaugh, Alice Deming Munroe, ... 321
Avery, Blanche, ... 250
Ayers, Delphena Fleming, ... 274
Aylesworth, Matilda, ... 335
Ayres, Eliza Squires Abbott, ... 144

Bailey, Eliza Rutherford, ... 126
Bailey, Georgia Pierce, ... 303
Bailey, Jennie Ervin, ... 314
Baird, Martha Haynes, ... 38
Baker, Estella Lelia, ... 168
Baker, Juliette M., ... 313

Bakewell, Bertha McElrath, ... 166
Balcom, Evelina Stone Marfield, ... 258
Baldwin, Lida, ... 121
Ball, Marian Gill, ... 58
Banks, Maymie, ... 196
Barber, Harriet Tiffany, ... 172
Barnes, Celia Adelaide Phelon, ... 242
Barnes, Ella Wescott, ... 224
Barnhart, Susan Spaulding Patterson, ... 212
Bartholomew, Jane E., ... 180
Bartlett, Anna Marsh, ... 98
Bartlett, Emma Jane, ... 252
Bartlett, Genevieve Wilson, ... 262
Bartlett, Mary J. Johnson, ... 269
Batten, Lisa Stockton, ... 201
Baxter, Katharine Schuyler, ... 284
Beach, Margaret Shackelford, ... 263
Beach, Olive R., ... 146
Bearce, Elizabeth Faulkner, ... 306
Beasley, Charlotte Dexter, ... 162
Becker, Eva Brown, ... 148
Benson, Louisa A., ... 285
Berry, Adelia Howell Nelson, ... 49
Berry, Grace Small, ... 184
Bigelow, Sarah Helen, ... 53
Bigler, Sarah Steedman, ... 330
Birdsall, Mattie Brewer, ... 253
Bishop, Kate Strandley Pritchard, ... 117
Bissell, Amelia Catherine, ... 281
Blackburn, Jeanie Davies, ... 198
Blackledge, Mattie Allen, ... 47
Blackwell, Josephine Virginia Blount, ... 264
Blair, Apolline McLean, ... 263
Blair, Lydia Coleman, ... 289
Blakeslee, Myra E., ... 252
Bliss, Alice Ralston, ... 243
BLISS, LUCY, ... 242
Blue, Oakalla Bigelow, ... 150
Bond, Edith Holland, ... 347
Bonney, Helen Gertrude, ... 234
Boos, Emma McNutt, ... 313
Bourn, Emma E., ... 335
Bowlus, Lora E. Cox, ... 407
Boykin, Virginia Pollard, ... 8
Bradford, Emily Jane, ... 135
Bradford, Harriet Lord, ... 97
Bradford, Minnie Lawrence, ... 145
Bradley, Eleanor Lyons, ... 162
Bradley, Frances Sage, ... 25
Bradshaw, Leah Mary Burt, ... 333
Brady, May Augusta Palmer, ... 328
Brawn, Ethel Eckman, ... 324
Breeden, Anna Mary, ... 143
Brennan, Alberta Brown, ... 287
BRIGHAM, SUSAN LEE, ... 72
Brink, Ella Field, ... 298
Brookmire, Anna Forbes, ... 264
Brooks, Nina Louise Miles, ... 204
Brooks, Sarah Martha, ... 37
Brown, Elizabeth Childress, ... 342

Brown, Mary Elizabeth, ... 136
Bryan, Florence Shimer, ... 96
Bryant, Annie M., ... 336
Bryant, Margaret Hanks, ... 103
Bucklin, Carrie Hawley, ... 279
Budd, Mary Emilia Haste, ... 11
BUFFINGTON, CYNTHA, ... 219
Bullard, Rosalie Means, ... 150
Burch, Elizabeth Brown, ... 341
Burchard, Adelaide G., ... 147
Burnham, Emma Hall, ... 316
Burnham, Imogen, ... 66
Burnham, Sarah Emeline Peck, ... 171
Butler, Elizabeth May Carroll, ... 180
Butler, Helen Catherine Reese, ... 309
Butters, Lucie B., ... 9
Byers, Louise Sedam S., ... 258

Cain, Mary E., ... 86
Camak, Mary Wellborn, ... 190
Cameron, Elizabeth Bolling, ... 57
Camp, Ann Halstead, ... 93
Campbell, Caroline Portman, ... 253
Cannell, Frances Whittlesey, ... 77
Carbery, Elizabeth Ficklin, ... 183
Carleton, Hattie Sherman, ... 151
Carpenter, Helen Shimer, ... 96
Carrique, Susan Slocum, ... 136
Carter, Elizabeth, ... 90
Carter, Mary Louise, ... 274
Carver, Mary Fish Randall, ... 54
Cary, Carrie McKean, ... 181
Casey, Cornelia Ravold, ... 262
Castle, Ella Grace Haseltine, ... 246
Chalfant, Maud, ... 201
Chambers, Rebecca Ballard, ... 323
Champion, Mary G., ... 111
Chandler, Mary A., ... 144
Chapin, Sarah Halstead Twogood, ... 209
Chapman, Flora Smith, ... 28
Charlton, Jessie G., ... 215
Chatten, Anne Archer Coleman, ... 203
Chaytor, Claudia Dare Chesley, ... 22
Chenery, Fanny Lincoln, ... 236
Cheves, Mattie Emile Lawson, ... 193
Chick, Emma Maria Converse, ... 247
Choate, Inez Mabel Hutchinson, ... 175
Church, Charlotte Sophia Nichols, ... 78
Clapp, Antoinette, ... 245
Clapp, Mary Reeves Parsons, ... 321
Clapp, Mary W., ... 244
Clark, Marie C. Blood, ... 14
Clayton, Annie Lawson, ... 92
Coad, Cora M. Musgrove, ... 34
Coad, Marion Campbell, ... 341
Cobb, Harriet F., ... 227
Cobb, Lucy B., ... 227
Coburn, Nellie L., ... 246
Cochrane, Alice Searcy, ... 165

Cochrane, Minnie Mudge, ... 46
Coe, Eliza Maria Kerr, ... 280
Coe, Harriet A., ... 307
Cole, Elyonta Yard, ... 91
Cole, Isabella Tiffany, ... 254
Cole, Jennie Newton, ... 132
Cole, Ora Belle, ... 217
Colter, Mary Archbold, ... 323
Comstock, Martha, ... 113
Condon, Margie McMillan, ... 346
Converse, Mary Ida, ... 248
Cook, Albertina Case, ... 220
Cook, Ethel, ... 199
Cooper, Della Pierce, ... 303
Copperberg, Lucy Dean, ... 13
Corbin, Harriet L. Mott, ... 69
Couch, Mary L., ... 216
Couric, Gertha Long, ... 155
Courtis, Lizzie Easton, ... 232
Covington, Sallie J., ... 193
Cox, Emma Bailey, ... 306
Coykendall, Katharine Sahler, ... 299
Crabb, Melissa Wilson, ... 50
Crabtree, Annie M. Fargo, ... 34
Crea, Jeannette Bowers, ... 32
Crim, Amelia B., ... 289
Crimmins, Carrie Hendley, ... 102
Crosman, Mary B., ... 311
Cross, Ethelyn Marshall, ... 68
Crossman, Helen M., ... 240
Crouch, Julia Woodworth, ... 80
Culver, Ethel Whipple, ... 291
Cummings, Harriet Newell, ... 129
Curtis, Jennie N., ... 97
Curtiss, Abigail Goodrich Eno, ... 169

Dalrymple, Fannie Austin Holden, ... 320
Darling, Julia Whiting Ensign, ... 171
Dart, Emma Warren, ... 69
Daugherty, Jennie Brown, ... 210
Daugherty, Lizzie Hegler, ... 123
Davis, Emily Willet, ... 198
Davis, Emma Moore, ... 203
Davis, Florence Marguerite, ... 274
Davis, Harriet Hunt, ... 35
Davis, Kate Stuart Freligh, ... 295
Davis, Louisa Quackenbush, ... 185
Davis, Susan M., ... 208
Dawes, Anna C. Vliet, ... 93
Dawes, Jessie F., ... 296
Dawson, Jennie Cole, ... 114
Dawson, Margaret Lewis, ... 164
Day, Hannah Swasey, ... 85
Dean, Jeanette Anderson Laird, ... 129
Dean, May Chapman, ... 332
Dearborn, Louie Frances Eaton, ... 268
Decker, Helen Mar, ... 326
Dederick, Marietta M., ... 282
Demond, Mary E., ... 85
Denfeld, Helen Boyd, ... 256
Dennis, Clara Ellen, ... 337

Dent, Elizabeth Rhodes, ... 154
DeWitt, Ella Field, ... 296
Dilworth, Mary Lankford, ... 141
Dingee, Martha Parker, ... 4
Dinges, Catherine Miles Green, ... 322
Dismukes, Helena Ida, ... 28
Ditmas, Jenny Miller, ... 303
Dixon, Clara McCoy, ... 167
Dixon, Hattie R., ... 338
Doane, Emma Amanda Maxwell, ... 247
Doolittle, Lina B., ... 16
Dort, Ellen A. Buttrick, ... 84
Douglas, Lucie Bevis, ... 261
Douthitt, Martha Malvina Harmon, ... 320
Dowe, Emma F. Haslam, ... 174
Downes, Esther Ruth, ... 18
Driggs, Sarah B., ... 98
Du Bose, Louisa Derrelle, ... 190
Duncan, Kate Belcher, ... 210
Dunn, Amy Nell, ... 262
Dunn, Carrie Ewalt Musgrove, ... 35
Du Pont, Amy E., ... 21
Durand, Flora Moore, ... 78
Durham, Harriet Louisa Baldwin, ... 308
Dutcher, S. Ella, ... 90
Dyer, Ann Cecelia, ... 46

Eadie, Jennie Moody, ... 218
Earhart, Emogene Marie, ... 47
Earnshaw, Margaret Taylor, ... 89
Edgerton, Fannie Ida, ... 116
Edwards, Elizabeth Griffing Hunt, ... 27
Edwards, Mary Young, ... 305
Egbert, Mary Spier, ... 3
Eliot, Mary Munroe, ... 261
Ells, Fannie Ledyard, ... 5
Ely, Grace Darling, ... 229
Ely, Mabel Darling, ... 229
Ely, Mary A., ... 216
English, Mary Culbertson Colter, ... 324
Eno, Amy Bird, ... 170
Eno, Mary Pinchot, ... 170
Eno, Matilda Bates, ... 264
Esterbrook, Mary Nichols, ... 301
Etzenberger, Laura A., ... 99
Evans, Mabel E. Munson, ... 211

Fager, Susan Hummel, ... 326
Fahnestock, Frances E., ... 208
Fahs, Nora Offutt, ... 51
Fall, Florence Byam, ... 20
Fanning, Jennie D., ... 11
Farrisee, Annie L. Webb, ... 143
Favor, Jessie Turner, ... 178
Featherston, Sallie Jones, ... 9
Fenollosa, Brenda, ... 58
Fenton, Cora Battelle, ... 99
Ferrin, Winifred, ... 249

Fischer, Irma Depue Hadzsits, ... 254
Fisher, Cynthia Spaulding, ... 209
Fisher, Ellen Ladd, ... 86
Fitch, Clara Heaton, ... 39
Fitzgerald, Gertrude Newcomer, ... 32
Fitzgerald, Lina Way Kelly, ... 110
Foley, Mary Agnes Dyer, ... 46
Foote, Hattie Pomeroy, ... 19
Forbes, Fannie Elizabeth Hooker, ... 233
Forrest, Irene D., ... 7
Foster, Jessie, ... 310
Fowler, Louise Josephine Campbell, ... 213
Franklin, Helen Rogers, ... 193
Frazer, Mary Reese, ... 163
Freeborn, Mazelle A., ... 74
French, Frances Jackson, ... 281
French, Lydia Cantine, ... 295
Fuller, Arminia B., ... 176
Fuller, Cynthia M., ... 176

Gantt, Adrienne Culbertson, ... 338
Gardner, Helen Adams, ... 48
Gardner, Lena Darrall, ... 140
Gardner, Susan Sanborn, ... 55
Garner, Martha Hardin 189
Gates, Fannie C., ... 54
Gates, Florence Vincent Newton, ... 67
Gay, Addie Studley, ... 334
Gay, Julia Frances Studley, ... 334
Gay, Leila Shepherd, ... 139
Geisler, Kate J., ... 328
Getchell, Mina Ray, ... 54
GIBSON, L. A., ... 26
Gilbert, Lou A., ... 39
Gillespie, Lucy Lovejoy, ... 314
Gilpin, Helen Augusta, ... 181
Gilpin, Margaret, ... 22
Gilpin, Orvilla Adele, ... 22
Girardeau, Carrie Dodge, ... 339
GLASS, JANE OLIVER, ... 194
Glover, Martha A., ... 199
Goddard, Emma, ... 31
Goode, Mabel Hutton, ... 157
Gooding, Jennie Wood, ... 338
Goodman, Blanche Swain, ... 257
Goodman, Clara Minerva, ... 79
Goodwin, Virginia Katherine, ... 40
Gordon, Elizabeth, ... 249
Gordon, Mary W., ... 330
Gordon, Tallulah, ... 156
Gorton, Martha, ... 333
Goss, Winifred Lane, ... 88
Graves, Isabelle Eldred, ... 144
Gray, Anna Spencer, ... 10
Gray, Blanche Mead, ... 132
Gray, Ethel Hommel, ... 297
Gray, Mary Latimer, ... 335
Green, Caroline Chichester, ... 18
Green, Grace, ... 201

Greene, Emma Elsie Shaw, ... 307
Gregg, Lizzie Jones, ... 28
Gregory, Fanny Grant, ... 106
Greves, Mabel L. Pray, ... 314
Grieve, Alice A. Pierson, ... 249
Griffin, Julia Ely, ... 110
Griggs, Susan Vining, ... 232
Grinnell, Almira C., ... 2
Guion, Ella Duryee, ... 277
Gundy, Cynthia Cora Shannon, ... 312

Haire, Ellen Cilley Bartlett, ... 85
Haldman, Lizzie Offutt, ... 50
Hall, Alice Marion, ... 276
Hall, Bessie, ... 316
Ham, Della Phillips, ... 104
Hamilton, Ellen, ... 104
Hamilton, Katherine Demarest, ... 208
Hammond, Frances Brady, ... 128
Hansen, Alice Gertrude Melvin, ... 122
Hardin, Annie Jacob, ... 51
Hardin, Lyde Martin, ... 343
Harding, Alice E., ... 220
Harman, Lois Conger, ... 141
Harris, Alice Julia Johnson, ... 76
Harris, Elizabeth, ... 64
Harris, Ida Udall, ... 220
Harrison, Daisy Hill, ... 141
Harrison, Mary A. Pierson, ... 275
Harrison, Mary Sterling Robertson, ... 142
Harry, Harriet Elizabeth Moss, ... 103
Hart, Cora Wadsworth, ... 319
Hartman, Arethusa, ... 127
Hartwell, Bettie Heaton, ... 40
Hastings, Jerusha, ... 227
Hatch, Grace Elizabeth Loomis, ... 245
Hatch, Mary Whitmore, ... 239
Hatcher, Kathleen Ayer, ... 192
Haumerson, Anna Belle Curtis, ... 148
Hawes, Clara Anne, ... 221
Hayes, Ida Thomas, ... 114
Haynes, Katella Jackson, ... 151
Hays, Marion Mead, ... 125
Hazelhurst, Louise Du Bose, ... 190
Heaton, Hulda Howard, ... 41
Hebard, Annie A., ... 202
Heberling, Laura Whitney Bunting, ... 331
Hedgcock, Mary Elizabeth Conway, ... 41
HEFNER, CLARISSA, ... 26
Heitsman, Emma P. Stryker, ... 94
Hemenway, Lanie Schermerhorn, ... 44
Hemenway, Sarah J. Knight, ... 70
Hench, Emma F., ... 332
Henry, Abbie Whipple, ... 241
Hervey, Sarah Cole, ... 269
Hewitt, Lottie S. D., ... 116
Hichborn, Ezoa Jessie, ... 238
Hill, Charlotte Sawyer, ... 246
Hill, Jean Patterson, ... 31

Hillyer, Angeline Coe, ... 149
Hilson, Marie Louise Hunt, ... 271
Hine, Harriet Pauline, ... 165
Hines, Lucy Belle, ... 29
Hinkle, Edith Harbison, ... 327
Hitchcock, Helen Blake, ... 17
Hodgkins, May Louise Budd, ... 11
Hogan, Cornelia Heslep, ... 82
Hoge, Minnie M. Van Bergen, ... 105
Hogg, Corinth Moody, ... 219
Holden, Agnes Howard, ... 65
Holland, Edith C., ... 233
Holmes, Agnes Pauline Trumpbour, ... 179
Holmes, Alice S., ... 84
Holmes, May Killmer, ... 30
Holmes, Nellie Marks Merrick, ... 280
Holt, Ella M., ... 21
Hopkins, Jennie Etta Gould, ... 237
Hopkins, Octavia Palmer, ... 167
Hough, Nellie Sheldon, ... 78
Houston, Lena M., ... 16
Hovey, Winifred Hayward, ... 286
Howard, Caroline Mae, ... 328
Howard, Frances Sargent, ... 231
Howell, Anna Camp Smith, ... 94
Howk, May Lorraine Collins, ... 41
Hubbard, Helen Mary Sawyer, ... 269
Huber, Sallie Ransom Read, ... 44
Hull, Helen Taylor Brown, ... 148
Hull, Mary Louisa Knowlton, ... 240
Hunt, Flora P. Wood, ... 337
Hunter, Mary Devereux, ... 230
Hurlbut, Candace Couch, ... 97
Hutchins, Laura Rutherford, ... 191
Hyatt, Sybil, ... 306
Hyatt, Sybil Henry Miller, ... 304
Hynson, Alice Darby, ... 152

Igleheart, Cora L. B., ... 214
Inge, Belle Peterson, ... 158

Jackson, Eliza Wilbor, ... 151
Jaisohn, Muriel J. Armstrong, ... 183
James, Jessie Wood, ... 3
James, Louise Buttrick, ... 116
James, Marie K. Wynkoop, ... 297
Jamieson, Ella Shinn, ... 329
Jarnagin, Erskine Richmond, ... 194
Jeffers, Annette Chadwick, ... 107
Jenkins, Elizabeth Myers, ... 205
Jewell, Sally, ... 145
Jewett, Lila, ... 42
Johantgen, Leni LaMaster, ... 222
Johnson, Augusta Roberts, ... 139
Johnson, Jessie Bradley Cox, ... 212
Johnson, Mille Harrington, ... 329
Johnston, Ada Lincoln Freeman, ... 235
Johnston, Anna Berry, ... 31

Johnston, Mary Ellen Schutter, ... 182
Johnston, Nathalie Phelps, ... 13
Jolliffe, Mabel Randolph Webb, ... 127
Jones, Adele Wentworth, ... 72
Jones, Florence A. Feay, ... 126
Jones, Mary Huston, ... 129
Jones, Mary Louise Peckham, ... 174
Jones, Susan Williams, ... 27
Jordan, Bettie Blake, ... 197
Jordan, Mary A., ... 70
JORDAN, TAMRON F., ... 194
Joseph, Grace Lillian Whipple, ... 172

Keeline, Julia Dohany, ... 215
Keelor, Charlotte S., ... 130
Keelor, Emma J. Holman, ... 130
Keen, Frances A. Reed, ... 64
Kelly, Harriette Holly Warfield, ... 223
Kennan, Lilla Hill Sligh, ... 137
Kennedy, Alice Meng, ... 187
Kenny, Jessie F. Benham, ... 213
Kent, Emma Stanley, ... 135
Kerr, Bertha Thompson, ... 168
Kerr, Emily A. Bigler, ... 131
Ketcham, Alice Bogle, ... 108
Keyes, Catherine L. Fifield, ... 32
Keyes, Mary Emilia, ... 177
Kidder, Clara Miller, ... 274
Kimball, Josephine Bradley, ... 206
King, Edith Royall Tyler, ... 61
Kinsman, Alice Penney, ... 225
Kirby, Isabelle C., ... 288
Kirtland, Emily Halsted, ... 272
Knapp, Fannie Tillotson, ... 265
Knott, Elizabeth, ... 158
Koues, Elizabeth Leaycroft, ... 112
Kroch, Julia, ... 272
Kuser, Anne Salter Konover, ... 275

Lacy, Emma W., ... 230
Lake, Mary, ... 166
Lambert, Clyde Dyche, ... 343
Landon, Kittie M., ... 259
Lane, Eliza Stevenson, ... 73
Lane, Mary Ayer Rice, ... 204
Larkin, Alice Whitin, ... 100
Larrabee, Elizabeth Hale, ... 224
Lawrence, Ella Park, ... 210
Le Clere, Julia Craig, ... 278
L'Estrange, Irene B., ... 290
Leffingwell, Lottie Isabelle, ... 319
Leighton, Mary Brown Ward, ... 228
Leonard, Lura Augusta Beecher, ... 320
Leonard, Nettie Maria, ... 105
Leonardson, Helen Murray, ... 330
Lewis, Anne Laird, ... 129
Lewman, Clara Hartwell, ... 42
Libby, Harriet Pulsifer, ... 88

Ligon, Ellen Lee Barret, ... 158
Lincke, Clarinda F., ... 63
Littell, Margaret C., ... 214
Little, Catherine Whitney, ... 60
Long, Mamie Rhodes, ... 155
Longfellow, Helen Therese, ... 55
Loomis, Mary Louise Wellman, ... 46
Lord, Lura B., ... 100
Loring, L. Adelaide Nason, ... 72
Loveland, Harriet N., ... 119
Lovett, Sara Roe, ... 256
Low, Lizzie Brainerd Burnham, ... 66
Lowes, Elizabeth Tracy, ... 120
Lucas, Addie M. Barrows, ... 63
Lutz, Hattie Way, ... 132
LYNN, MARY JANE, ... 327
Lyons, Ada Huggins, ... 12
Lyons, Madelle Goodloe, ... 152

MacArthur, Mary A. Prescott, ... 203
McAuliffe, Margaret Gervais, ... 112
McCammon, Catherine Josephine, ... 270
McClary, Patience Ford, ... 284
McCullough, Harriet L. Osgood, ... 207
McFadden, Emma Barber, ... 120
McGuire, Hattie M., ... 45
McGuire, Nellie, ... 343
McHenry, Josephine Phillips, ... 222
McKenzie, Katherine Platt Barnes, ... 258
McKibbin, Mary L., ... 117
McKown, Eunice E., ... 67
Maclay, Ellen Margaret, ... 187
McMullin, Eliza Morgan, ... 166
Macy, Elsie, ... 66
Magee, Mildred Harvey, ... 278
Mahon, Harriet Ailes, ... 316
Mann, Jean W., ... 287
Manning, Lelia Barnard M., ... 340
Manrique, Augusta Battles Ward, ... 71
Marsh, Maud Freeman, ... 319
Marsh, Nellie L., ... 68
Marshall, Belle Anderson, ... 291
Marshall, Emily B., ... 270
Martin, Mary Houston Chandler, ... 163
Martin, Olive Buttles, ... 2
Mather, Agnes Kernochan Hill, ... 79
Mauser, Fannie Ethel, ... 221
May, Adeline, ... 7
May, Anna Shawhan, ... 52
Mayhew, Elizabeth, ... 100
Mead, Gertrude M. Henry, ... 241
Mead, Harriet W., ... 145
Mell, Belle Witcher, ... 191
Meredith, Sarah Clark, ... 289
Merrell, Clara Ingalls, ... 147
Merrick, Amy Chester, ... 109
Merrill, Helen Perley, ... 188
MESSICK, NANCY A., ... 195
Meyrowitz, Etta Burroughs, ... 118

Mifflin, Mary Bartlett Haire, ... 267
Miller, Mamie E. Huggins, ... 12
Miller, Mary Nutt, ... 82
Miner, Grace, ... 341
Miner, Helen Elizabeth, ... 341
Mitchell, Maria Moore Love, ... 304
MONROE, FRANCES, ... 195
Monroe, Lucia Berrien Starnes, ... 191
Montgomery, Hannah Clark, ... 130
Moon, Cora Elsa, ... 292
Moore, Elta B., ... 308
Moore, Ethel Dean, ... 155
Moore, Eva Perry, ... 265
Moore,, Mary C., ... 195
Morgan, Ella Cooke, ... 122
Morse, Elizabeth Marie Hall, ... 293
Moseley, Maria Pleasants, ... 153
Moss, Caroline Trigg Thornton, ... 83
Moss, Maye Butterfield, ... 20
Moxley, Sallie Lewis Offutt, ... 51
Murray, Eloise Macpherson, ... 347
Murray, Estelle Fowler, ... 196
Musgove, Frances Duke, ... 208
Myers, Mary Isabella, ... 204
Myers, Mary Rawlinson, ... 119

Negus, Susan Engle, ... 271
Nevin, Lillias Grove, ... 326
Newbury, Amy Bolles Satterlee, ... 173
Ney, Elsie Louise, ... 176
Nicholas, Katharine Stryker Sandt, ... 96
Nichols, Lydia F., ... 177
Nichols, Lydia L. 86
Nicolls, Clara Valentine Lyon, ... 124
Nilsen, Henrietta R., ... 253
Nims, Georgia Smeallie, ... 45
Norris, Adelaide Julia, ... 115
Northern, Landis Inez, ... 346
Norton, Carolyn Schenck Annan, ... 241
Norton, Mary Maude Brown, ... 102
Noyes, Anna Josephine, ... 235
Noyes, Emma L., ... 180
Noyes, Katharine Howland, ... 134
Noyes, Mabel Walton, ... 244
Nye, Elizabeth Hubbell, ... 143

Ockerson, Clara Shackelford, ... 265
O'Hara, Anna Louise Derby, ... 82
Osgood, Sarah M., ... 63
Overbagh, Isabel Freligh, ... 298

Packard, Mary Sawyer, ... 33
PACKARD, REBEKAH ROSE, ... 196
Paine, Annie G. Fite, ... 197
Paine, Elizabeth Mary Butler, ... 333
Paine, Harriet Gould, ... 239
Palfrey, Sara Hammond, ... 75

Palmer, Cora Ellen, ... 3
Palmer, Harriet Cowles, ... 115
Park, Marie L., ... 152
Parkes, Fanny Buford, ... 224
Parks, Margaret Harriet Bassick, ... 174
Parmelee, Mary Elizabeth, ... 101
Parsons, Katharine B., ... 7
Partridge, Elizabeth M., ... 8
Pattengill, Alma Bartlett, ... 290
Payne, Marguerite Rebecca Lyne, ... 52
Payne, Marion Vaughn, ... 128
Peabody, Constance, ... 111
Peck, Susan Helen Richardson, ... 251
Peckham, Mary Burdick, ... 137
Pepper, Ella Offutt, ... 51
Perkins, Alice Maria Gray, ... 101
Petrikin, Ray Weaver, ... 131
Pettigrew, Belle L., ... 182
Phelps, Bertha Adams, ... 171
Phelps, Julia M., ... 298
Phelps, Rose M. Sternberg, ... 6
Phillips, Annie Amelia, ... 236
Phillips, Lu M., ... 48
Phinizy, Nellie Stovall, ... 189
Piatt, Elizabeth Clark, ... 77
Pickett, Lydia Ophelia, ... 125
Pierce, Kittie Josephine, ... 123
Pierce, Lucy Irene, ... 324
Pierpont, Mary L., ... 61
Pillsbury, Hester W., ... 312
Piper, Grace M., ... 270
Plain, Fannie Watson, ... 35
Plumb, Loretta Rumsey, ... 113
Plumer, Ruth Given, ... 239
Plummer, Helen Freeman Sleeper, ... 228
Poindexter, Bertha Fidelia, ... 43
Poindexter, Ophelia Read, ... 42
Pollock, Annie Belle, ... 42
Pool, Minnie Alice Lewis, ... 211
Pope, Clifford Cassels, ... 26
Pope, Laura Daniels, ... 202
Portman, Adeline Elwell, ... 230
Post, Lucy Guadalupe, ... 12
Potter, Marion Craig, ... 106
Poultney, Edith M. Harris, ... 237
Power, Katharine Lukens, ... 184
Powers, Dessie Bowers, ... 33
Powers, Sally Andrews, ... 20
Pratt, Eliza Ellen, ... 64
Prickett, Minnie Fisher Pierson, ... 70
Priest, Amelia Burritt, ... 280
Priest, Caroline A., ... 239
Pullen, Caroline Holland, ... 347
Pursel, Annie Hagerty, ... 95
Pursel, Mala Angle, ... 95
Putnam, Cornelia Murdock, ... 243

Quaife, Myrtie Scudder, ... 286
Quimby, Betsey H., ... 268

Rathbone, Laura Harney, ... 4
REDDING, A. M., ... 26
Reed, Ella Frances Prescott, ... 59
Reed, Mary Jewett, ... 43
Reeder, Emilie Chesley, ... 23
Rees, Lulu F. Dean, ... 154
Reese, Susan R., ... 165
Reno, Elizabeth, ... 186
Renwick, Mabel Allen, ... 76
Reynolds, Esther Imogene Fisk, ... 102
Rice, Mary H., ... 206
Rich, Florence Truxal, ... 133
Richards, Phebe A., ... 71
Richardson, Amy Small, ... 184
Richardson, Nellie Lydia Robinson, ... 212
Richmond, Corinne, ... 58
Rideing, Ella Berry, ... 30
Ridgely, Mary Tilden, ... 22
Ridgway, Anna Kirkbride, ... 90
Riley, Minnie Winchell Foster, ... 178
Robbins, Emma Cate, ... 72
Robbins, Mary Elizabeth, ... 302
Roberts, Daisy C., ... 344
Roberts, Louise Lunsford Loving, ... 36
Robertson, Elizabeth Prince, ... 162
Robertson, Katherine Campbell, ... 348
Robeson, Harriet Allen, ... 59
Robinson, Ella Whiting Shaw, ... 159
Robinson, Leila Prince, ... 162
Robinson, Verdie Eliza Seymour, ... 318
Rodman, Harriet D. Risley, ... 248
Roe, Lydia Ella, ... 256
Rogers, Dorinda Edwards, ... 186
Rollins, Vera Hannah Conger, ... 140
Root, Ada Helmer, ... 281
Root, Julia Magee, ... 217
Ross, Ella Holmes, ... 287
Royce, Jessie Curtis, ... 148
Rumsey, Luella B., ... 293
Russell, Anne Clendenin, ... 266
Russell, Gertrude Alcorn, ... 344
Rust, Cynthia Westfall, ... 342

Sage, Katharine Gordon, ... 159
Saint John, Mary Quigley, ... 159
Sales, Jessie June Carter, ... 254
Salmon, Mary Chenery, ... 236
Sanborn, Lottie K. Campbell, ... 229
Sandt, Mary Elizabeth Stryker, ... 95
Saunders, Fannie, ... 139
Saville, Anne Pierce Whittier, ... 61
Sawyer, Harriette M., ... 75
Sawyer, Winifred Sarah Sleeper, ... 57
Scaife, Helen Sprague, ... 60
Schaffer, Susan Ashley, ... 325
Schaupp, Emma Hogg, ... 219
Schelly, Rhoda Corrinna Young, ... 317
Scott, Mary, ... 303
Scribner, Harriet Rowland, ... 214
Seamon, Eliza Russell, ... 299
Searle, Harriette L., ... 84

Seaver, Agnes Haskell, ... 276
Selkirk, Marion Alden, ... 310
Selkirk, Susie May, ... 311
Seward, Olive Risley, ... 24
Shaffer, Cora B., ... 279
Shafner, Belle J., ... 316
Shawhan, Narcissa Tayloe Maupin, ... 160
Shepard, Ida W. Adams, ... 300
Shepherd, Amanda Polk, ... 344
Sherwood, Estelle F. Abrams, ... 206
Sherwood, Susan Lewis, ... 308
Shillingford, Elizabeth Lewis Webb, ... 331
Shimonek, Blanch Stringham, ... 81
Shingle, Elizabeth Fogle Sandt, ... 95
Shinn, Almira Frank Jackson, ... 329
Shirk, Grace Augusta, ... 179
Shuttleworth, May Flora, ... 57
Siggins, Ida, ... 332
Silver, Ella Farnsworth, ... 292
Simmons, Eliza T., ... 62
Simons, Catherine Lawrence Moore, ... 10
Simons, Helen Marie, ... 134
Simpson, Maude Miller, ... 160
Sims, Estelle Short, ... 157
Skewis, Franc Scandrett, ... 259
Slater, Nellie Wills, ... 243
Sleeper, Helen Nash, ... 56
Small, Mary Ann Cunyingham, ... 185
Smedberg, Annie M. F., ... 299
Smith, Annie M., ... 273
Smith, Caroline M., ... 133
Smith, Catharine Chapin, ... 146
Smith, Clara Harmon, ... 121
Smith, Eleanor Harris, ... 317
Smith, Ella Greeley, ... 87
Smith, Harriet Otis, ... 138
Smith, Helen Gaines Clarke, ... 156
Smith, Marian Caroline, ... 200
Smith, Sara Ambler, ... 92
Smith, Sarah Kimball, ... 276
Sneden, Ella Curtis, ... 273
Snyder, Alice Mack, ... 122
Sommer, Barbara Ellen, ... 167
Soule, Mary J. Bonney, ... 236
Spalding, Mary E. Mix, ... 325
Sparks, Fannie Belle Pile, ... 38
Spear, Mary W., ... 228
Speare, Virginia Long, ... 25
Speed, Georgia A. 223
Sperry, Celia Evelyn, ... 290
Sperry, Mary Eudora, ... 17
Spier, Louise Wood, ... 3
Sprague, Caroline Luella Towne, ... 244
Stackerl, Abbie Dillon, ... 217
Stacy, Leonora Virginia, ... 189
Stafford, Abbie Mather, ... 1
Standish, Grace M., ... 255
Stanton, Carrie Lucile, ... 27
Stanwood, Audrey W., ... 59
Stedman, Mabel, ... 60

Steel, Carrie Tappan, ... 219
Stephenson, Mary Anderson, ... 310
Sterns, Lucia Mandeville, ... 225
Stevens, Gertrude S. Buck, ... 106
Stevens, Harriet Harmon, ... 322
Stevens, Mary Elizabeth, ... 75
Stevens, Mary Louise, ... 66
Stevens, Sallie B. M., ... 137
Stevenson, Sarah P. Goodman, ... 8
Stewart, Harriet Frances Washburn, ... 302
Stewart, Juliet, ... 283
Stewart, Mary C., ... 283
Stiger, Mary Tenney, ... 266
Stillman, Lillian E., ... 149
Stone, Alice Hagerty, ... 96
Stone, Lavinia Sophia, ... 292
Stovall, Mattie Wilson, ... 192
Strain, Edith Brown Kimball, ... 207
Street, Sarah Adelaide Wheeler, ... 71
Struthers, Vannie Durborow, ... 199
Sturtevant, Sarah A. Gleason, ... 125
Summers, Helen Mary, ... 33
Summers, Mary Taylor, ... 108
Swan, Josephine Mary Rogers, ... 240
Swentzel, Carrie Amelia, ... 260
Swift, Hortense Newcomer, ... 32
Swift, Suzanne Heard, ... 200
Swoope, Elizabeth Hartswick, ... 131
Sykes, Carrie A., ... 283

Taylor, Alice Sherman, ... 247
Taylor, Emma Read, ... 43
Taylor, Sara Chase, ... 277
Ten Eyck, Bertha F. Dederick, ... 282
Tenney, Lottie E. Boos, ... 313
Terry, Mary Baldwin, ... 205
Tetzloff, Sara Spalding, ... 215
Thatcher, Marion, ... 188
Theopold, Eunice J., ... 80
Thomas, Eliza Miller, ... 323
Thomas, Lucy C., ... 117
Thompson, Bird S., ... 257
Thompson, Caroline S., ... 87
THOMPSON, HARRIET HARVEY, ... 136
Thompson, Mabel J., ... 88
Thompson, Metta Eason, ... 161
Thompson, M. Josephine, ... 87
Thorpe, Charlotte Anne Young, ... 305
Thorpe, May Goodwin, ... 40
Tift, Susan Grove, ... 30
Tillinghast, Mabel Evelyn, ... 134
Timmons, Jessie Mitchell, ... 259
Tingier, Charlotte Eliza Skinner, ... 178
Tirrell, Margaret Frances, ... 73
Travis, Mart Chadwick, ... 107
Triepel, Emma Vaughan, ... 185
Troth, Mary Woolman Holme, ... 92
Troup, Anna Graves, ... 267
Troy, Ida Roberts, ... 304

Tucker, Mabelle Dorcas, ... 336
Tullar, Frances Gibson, ... 5
Turner, Emma Lutetia, ... 295
Turpin, Mary Lamar, ... 2
Twiss, Nellie Leaming, ... 317
Tyler, Clara Hawes, ... 49
Tyler, Melissa Usher, ... 17

Van Buskirk, Grace Trible, ... 101
Van Kleeck, Katherine M. Beadle, ... 115
Van Patten, Rose Ostrom, ... 10
Van Sickle, Emma Wyman, ... 288
Van Slyke, Frances Dunham, ... 83
Van Wyck, Edith Anna, ... 285
Vaughn, Louise Currier, ... 173
Vautier, Julia Elizabeth, ... 330

Wainwright, Edith, ... 231
Waite, Charlotte A., ... 76
Waitt, Ella L., ... 218
Wakefield, Grace E. Sargent, ... 56
Wakeman, Louise Vail, ... 283
Wakeman, Sophia Susan Reynolds, ... 279
Walker, Edith Gordon, ... 249
Wallace, Carrie Ireland, ... 88
Walter, Kate Cecelia Stryker, ... 97
Walter, Minnie Annie, ... 176
Walton, Frances Foster Colter, ... 324
Ward, Josephine Thomas, ... 226
Ward, Lillian M., ... 37
Ward, Lizzie Draper, ... 67
Warren, Mary Hartwell, ... 40
Warten, Martha Malone, ... 163
Washington, Anita 164
Waterbury, Jennie E., ... 19
Watrous, Cornelia A., ... 177
Watson, Harriet Amanda, ... 136
Weathers, Kate Pickett, ... 345
Webb, Lizzie Spier, ... 4
Wehr, Marcia Laura Harrison, ... 81
Wells, Louisa Hale, ... 266
West, Decca Lamar, ... 142
West, Elizabeth Hoyt, ... 306
Westfall, Ada W., ... 214
Weston, Helen E., ... 36
Whallow, Margaret E. Kitchell, ... 322
Wharton, Belle Irwin, ... 155
Wheeler, Mabel Dore, ... 175
Whipple, Helen McCrum, ... 6
White, Clara Agnes, ... 238
White, Julia McKee, ... 182
White, Susan Malvina, ... 238
Whitfield, Medora A., ... 124
Whitmore, Carrie H. T., ... 294
Whitsel, Henrietta S., ... 206
Whyte, Clara Ives Alfred, ... 34
Wickersham, Agnes Elizabeth McGrew, ... 155
Wiggin, Bertha Jewell Conant, ... 225

Wightman, Susie E., ... 336
Wilbur, Annie, ... 300
WILCOX, SARAH VAN DEVENTER, ... 91
Wild, Ella Packard, ... 106
Wildey, Anna Chesebrough, ... 118
Wilkinson, Eva Bowen, ... 345
Williams, Frances Swann, ... 147
Williams, Gertrude B., ... 311
Williams, Helen Weston, ... 309
Williams, Juliet Marshall, ... 197
Williams, Lucy White, ... 255
Williams, Maude Armstrong, ... 183
Wilson, Anne Risque, ... 161
Wilson, Eliza, ... 91
Wilson, Harriet Miller, ... 45
Wilson, Helen Vaughn, ... 16
Wilson, Sarah M., ... 24
Winans, Grace Van Der Bergh, ... 105
Wing, Emma Sterling, ... 256
Winslow, Mary T., ... 220
Wood, Sarah Hill, ... 53
Woodbridge, Mary Munger, ... 80
Woodruff, Ellen Curd, ... 143
Woodruff, Helen Madaline Peck, ... 251
Woodward, Catherine Elliott Miller, ... 52
Woodward, Ella M., ... 201
Woodward, Lulu A. Blake, ... 153
Woodworth, Mary Adaline Stritmater, ... 127
Woolley, Cornelia Farwell, ... 18
Wooster, Mattie Adams, ... 14
Workman, Mai Elizabeth Williams, ... 181
Wriggins, Martha L. Clayton, ... 93
Wright, Gertrude C., ... 284
Wright, Mary Hart, ... 113
Wyatt, Imogene Cash, ... 345

Yeates, Julia Wheeler Moore, ... 29
Young, Alice Hart, ... 339
Young, Alma M. Conant, ... 62
YOUNG, DEBORAH, ... 132
Youree, Bettie Scott, ... 53

Zabriskie, Orlena A., ... 300
Ziegler, Mary E., ... 24

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR

Abney, Lieut. William, ... 199
Adair, Gov. John, ... 343
Adams, Aaron, ... 300
Adams, Abel, ...14, 171
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ... 186
Adams, Nathan, Jr., ... 300
Adams, Corp. Paul, ... 153
Adams, Samuel, ...48, 165
Adams, Lieut. Samuel, ... 66
Albee, Lieut. William, ... 55
Alexander, Charles, ... 147
Alexander, Hon. Hugh, ... 131
Alexander, James, ... 304
Allen, Corp. Edward, ... 76
Allen, Judge John, ...335, 336
Allison, Gaius, ... 215
Anderson, Lieut. James, ... 310
Anderson, Capt. Patrick, ... 310
Anderson, Thomas 291
Anderson, William, ... 26
Anderson, Lieut. William, ... 129
Annan, Lieut. Daniel, ... 242, 285
Antonides, Johannes, ... 273
Armistead, William, ... 9
Armitage, Lieut. Shubert, ... 132
Arnett, Hannah White, ... 340
Arnold, Welcome, ... 59

Ashe, Maj. Gen. John, ... 30
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 216, 325
Atwood, Sergt, Solomon, ... 76
Austin, Nathaniel, ... 320
Avery, Nathan, ... 250
Avery, William, ... 230
Axson, Dr. Samuel Jacob, ... 26, 189
Axtell, Maj. Henry, ... 77
Ayer, Ebenezer, ... 206
Ayer, Capt. Thomas, ... 192

Babcock, Elias, ... 34
Badger, Enoch, Jr., ... 174
Bailey, Sergt, Israel, ... 65
Bailey, Corp. Moses, ... 307
Baker, Ensign Daniel, ... 286
Baker, Judge Samuel, ... 311
Baldwin, Caleb, ... 311
Baldwin, Silas, ... 275
Baldwin, Simeon, ... 121
Ball, James, ... 249
Ballard, Col. Bland, ... 222
Baning, Hon. John, ... 21, 22
Banks, Ebenezer, ... 14
Banks, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 14
Barber, James, ... 336
Barber, Uriah, ... 120
Barnard, David, ... 308
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 177
Barr, Joseph, ... 232
Barret, Capt. Chiswell, ... 47
Barrett, Col. James, ... 257
Barron, Corp. William, ... 5
Barrows, Ensign Gershom, ... 63
Barry, Capt. Andrew, ... 29
Bartholomew, Lieut, Andrew, ... 20
Bartlett, Jonathan, ... 289
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ... 85, 267
Batchelder, Simon, ... 53
Bates, Capt. Thomas Fleming, ... 264
Bates, William, ... 255
Battelle, Capt. Ebenezer, 2d, ... 99
Bayley, Brig. Gen. Jacob, ... 38
Beach, Ensign Wait, ... 260
Beall, Col. Samuel, Jr., ... 22, 23
Beals, William, ... 99
Beatty, John, ... 79
Beebe, Solomon, ... 36
Belcher, Robert, ... 195
Belcher, Capt. William, ... 210
Bell, Thomas, Jr. 33
Benedict, Capt. Elisha, ... 45
Bennett, Martha Jackson, ... 107, 108
Bennett, Solomon, ... 107, 108
Bennett, Thomas, ... 107, 108
Benton, Noah, Jr., ... 80
Bergen, John B., ... 276
Bernard, William, ... 340
Berry, John, ... 31

Berry, Timothy, ... 30
Berryhill, Andrew, ... 33
Bicknell, Asa, ... 111
Biddle, Capt. Aaron, ... 93
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas, ... 181
Bigelow, Lieut. Jabez, ... 150
Bigelow, Lieut. Josiah, ... 109
Birchard, Jesse, ... 167
Bird, Dr. Jonathan, ... 170
Bissell, Sergt. Daniel, Jr., ... 281, 316
Blackwall, Thomas, ... 305
Blackwell, Col. Jacob, ... 242
Blackwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 260
Bolling, Capt. Robert, Jr., ... 57
Bonney, Corp. Isaac, ... 236
Boomer, Ephraim, ... 74
Boughton, Joseph, ... 290
Boughton, Joseph, Jr., ... 290
Bourn, Sergt. Stephen, ... 335
Bowen, Reese, ... 345
Bowie, Major John, ... 2
Boyd, Samuel, ... 256
Boykin, Maj. Francis, ... 191
Bradford, Joel, ... 135
Bradley, Sergt. Daniel, ... 207
Bradley, Corp. Lent, ... 292
Bradner, John, ... 106
Brady, Capt. John, ... 128
Brainerd, Capt. Daniel, ... 180
Bratton, Col. William, ... 338
Brett, Ensign Theodorus, ... 242
Brewer, Col. Jonathan, ... 253
Bridgman, John, 1st, ... 68
Briggs, Sergt. Elisha, ... 245
Brink, John, Jr., ... 298
Brinley, Jacob, ... 91
Brisban, Capt. John, ... 126
Brobst, Lieut. Col. Michael, ... 274
Brooks, Sergt. William, ... 122
Brown, Benjamin, ... 244, 287
Brown, Daniel, ... 207
Brown, Gershom, ... 70
Brown, Capt. Ichabod, ... 144
Brown, Jonathan, ... 294
Brown, Sergt. Joseph, ... 226, 228
Brown, Thomas, ... 148
Brown, Sergt. Valentine, ... 210
Brown Judge William, ... 187
Bruce, Sergt. John, ... 111
Bryan, Col. Needham, ... 124, 158
Buck, Elijah, ... 106
Buck, Israel, ... 143
Buckholtz, Maj. Abraham, ... 162
Buel, Joseph, ... 34
Buford, John, ... 224
Buker, Sergt. Israel H., ... 3
Bulkley, Abraham, ... 18
Bull, Capt. William, ... 91
Bullard, Henry, Jr., ... 231
Bullard, Capt. Seth, ... 61

Bunce, Timothy, ... 31, 256
Burgess, John, ... 289
Burgess, Capt. Joseph, ... 223
Burnett, Matthias, ... 94
Burnham, Daniel, ... 171
Burnham, Maj. John, ... 88
Burritt, Joseph, ... 280
Burroughs, Greene, ... 118
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 261
Bushnell, Ensign Alexander, ... 318, 320
Buttolph, Roger, ... 2
Buttrick, Daniel, ... 84
Buttrick, Francis, ... 116

Caine, Sergt. John, ... 278
Camp, Ephraim, ... 94
Camp, Joseph, ... 93, 94
Campbell, Col. Alexander, ... 56, 229
Campbell, John, ... 68
Campbell, Samuel, ... 68
Campbell, Capt. William, ... 348
Canfield, James, ... 262
Cantine, Abraham, ... 295, 299
Capron, Dr. Comfort, ... 63
Carhart, Maj. Cornelius, ... 271
Carr, Walter, ... 266
Carter, Aaron, ... 90, 274
Carter, Benjamin, ... 106
Carter, Jacob, ... 87, 88
Carter, Samuel, Jr., ... 254
Carter, Lieut. Samuel, ... 254
Cary, Christopher, ... 117
Cary, Wilson, ... 49
Case, Fithen, ... 13, 169
Catlin, Judge Phineas, ... 281
Chaffee, Chester, ... 135, 136
Chamberlain, Thomas, ... 72
Chandler, Lieut. David, ... 116
Chandler, Lewis, ... 144
Chapin, Adams, ... 202
Chapin, Joseph, ... 146
Chapin, Stephen, ... 178
Chapman, Lieut. Joseph, ... 332
Chenery, Dr. Isaac, ... 236
Chesley, Joseph, ... 224
Chester, John, ... 109
Chichester, Henry, ... 18
Chilton, Capt. John, ... 222
Chipman, Thomas, ... 73
Chipman, Timothy Fuller, ... 73
Choate, Jeremiah, ... 325
Choate, Jeremiah, Jr., ... 325
Churchill, Joseph, ... 250
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 85, 86, 267
Clagett, Henry, ... 50, 51
Clark, Amasa, ... 171
Clark, Capt. Caleb, ... 232
Clark, Capt. James, ... 289
Clark, Lieut. Col. Joel, ... 36

Clark, Capt. Peter, ... 5
Clark, Major Samuel, ... 213
Clarke, Brig. Gen. Elijah, ... 161
Clarke, George, ... 337
Clarke, Hannah, ... 161
Clarke, Capt. Robert, ... 83
Clay, Green, ... 152
Claypoole, Elizabeth Griscom (Betsy Ross), ... 24
Claypoole, Lieut. John, ... 24
Clayton, Elijah, ... 259
Clement, Moses, ... 276
Cleveland, Jabez, ... 174, 176
Clingman, Capt. John Michael, ... 120
Cloud, Ezekiel, ... 189
Coalter, Michael, ... 264
Coe, Corp. James, ... 149
Coffin, Commander Enoch, ... 100
Cole, Amos, ... 120
Cole, Sergt. Daniel, ... 114
Cole, Phillip, ... 217
Coleman, John, ... 289
Colfax, Capt. William, ... 205
Collamore, Enoch, ... 36
Conant, Ephraim, ... 225
Condit, Daniel, ... 239
Condit, Dr. John, ... 90, 274
Cone, Sylvanus, ... 267
Conger, James, ... 140, 141
Converse, Jonathan, ... 247, 248
Conway, Francis, ... 156, 159
Cook, Silas, ... 67
Coolidge, Sergt. John, ... 247
Corning, Bliss, ... 10
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 95, 96
Cotton, Samuel, ... 80
Couch, Stephen, ... 216
Couch, William, ... 97
Covert, Samuel, ... 61
Cox, Brig. Gen. James, ... 212
Cram, Jonathan, ... 238
Crane, Elijah, ... 65
Crane, Lieut. Col. Thadeus, ... 145
Crawford, Rev. John, ... 179, 299
Crawford, Capt. Samuel, ... 179, 299
Cresap, Col. Thomas, ... 83
Crolius, John, ... 264
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 204
Crosby, Simon, ... 24, 248
Cuddeback, Benjamin, ... 342
Cudworth, Sergt. John, ... 240
Culbertson, Andrew, ... 132
Culbertson, Robert, ... 338
Culbertson, Col. Samuel, ... 152
Currier, Abraham, ... 173
Currie, William, ... 327
Cushing, Col. John, ... 58
Cushing, Capt. Pyam, ... 36
Cushman, Charles, ... 45
Cushman, Isaiah, ... 234

Dana, Capt. William, ...323, 324
Danforth, Capt. Asa, ... 307
Danforth, Corp. William, ... 2
Daniel, John, ... 154, 155
Davenport, Anthony Sims, ... 122
Davies, Samuel, ... 197, 198
Davies, George, ... 308
Davis, John, ... 27
Davison, John, ... 286
Dean, Corp. Luke, ... 234
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 32
de Belleville, Dr. Nicholas Jacques Emanuel, ... 271
Decker, Maj. John, ... 342
Dederick, Christian, ... 282
Demarest, Capt. David, ... 293
Demarest, William, ... 293
Deming, Theron, ... 321
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 326
Denny, Samuel, ... 138
Denslow, Lieut. Martin, ... 245
Depue, David, ... 254
De Witt, Col. Charles, ... 296
Dexter, Sergt, John, ... 162
Dibble, Capt. Ezra, ... 177
Dickerson, Capt. John, ... 194
Dickson, Col. Joseph, ... 163
Dimick, Joseph, ... 115
Doane, Oliver, ... 225
Dolph, (Dewolf), Abda, ... 230
Doolittle, Sergt. George, ... 147
Doty, Lieut. David, ... 317
Doudon, Sergt. Clementius, ... 35
Douglass, Capt. John, ... 127
Dowden, Sergt. Clementius, ... 208
Downes, Lieut. Edward, ... 221
Downes, Sergt. Jesse, ... 221
Drake, Elijah, ... 250
Drake, James, ... 301
Drake, Col. Samuel, ... 265
Drake, Simon, ... 301
Draper, Joshua, ... 109
Draper, Joshua, Jr., ... 109
Draper, Sergt. Stephen, ... 135
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr., ... 157
Dunbar, Jacob, ... 55
Dunham, Corp, Jonathan, ... 83
Dunn, Lieut. Abner Martin, ... 223
Dunn, Capt. Hugh, ... 262
Durand, Alexander, ... 233
Duval, John, ... 147
Dyer, Paul, ... 64

Earhart, John, ... 47
Earle, John, ... 141
Eastman, Lieut. Moses, ... 87, 88
Eaton, Obadiah, ... 268
Eddy, William, ... 335
Edmands, Ebenezer, ... 248
Edwards, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 347

Edwards, Capt. John, ... 186
Eggleston, Eliab, ... 211
Elder, William, ... 224
Ellery, Hon. William, ... 60
Ellis, Abraham, ... 123
Ells, Nathaniel, 3d, ... 5
Ells, Rev. Nathaniel, 2d, ... 5
Ely, Moses, ... 110
Emerson, Judge Samuel, ... 71
Engle, Ensign James, ... 271
Eno, Corp. Jonathan, ... 169, 170
Eruman, Frederick, ... 149
Espy, Lieut. George, ... 128
Evans, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 153
Ewalt, Ensign Henry, ... 52

Farrar, Sergt. Jacob, Jr., ... 122
Fassett, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 44
Faulkner, Col. Francis, ... 306
Fearson, Capt. Jesse, ... 212
Ferguson, Robert, ... 193, 194
Finley, Rev. James, ... 201
Finley, Maj. John, ... 110
Fish, Capt. Josiah, ... 54
Fisher, Frederick, ... 156
Fisk, John, ... 102, 279
Fite, Leonard, Sr., ... 197
Fleming, Thomas, ... 274
Fletcher, Lieut. James, ... 100
Flinchbaugh, Adam, ... 333
Flower, Corp. Timothy, ... 15, 16
Fogg, Samuel, ... 53
Folger, Walter, ... 232
Follett, Frederick, ... 310
Follmer, Ensign (George) Jacob, ... 32
Foote, Elijah, ... 156
Force, William, ... 309
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah, ... 7
Forster, John, ... 282, 283
Fort, Elias, ... 197, 198
Fosdick, Thomas, ... 334
Foster, Sergt. Daniel, ... 101
Foster, Sergt. Silas, ... 246, 270
Foster, Sergt. William, ... 279
Fox, Rudolph, ... 326
Frank, Dr. Adam, ... 329, 330
Franklin, Jerusha Hicock, ... 107, 108
Franklin, Lieut. Roswell, ... 107, 108
Freelove, Thomas, ... 74
Freeman, Nathan, ... 319
Freligh, Samuel, ... 297
French, Gould, ... 269
French, Noah, ... 99
French, Thomas, ... 65
Friend, Capt. Andrew, ... 140
Friend, Nathaniel, ... 78
Fuller, Thomas, ... 171
Fullerton, Lieut. John, ... 235
Furman, Capt. Moore, ... 271
Fyler, Roger, 1st, ... 103

Gaines, Capt. James, ... 156
Gale, Isaac, Jr., ... 306
Gale, Sertg. Isaac, ... 304
Gale, Peter, ... 304, 306
Gallison, John, ... 76
Gallup, Sergt. Benadam, ... 172, 173
Gallup, John, ... 172
Gardner, Nathaniel, ... 286
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac, ... 266
Gay, Lieut. John, ... 334
Gaylord, Eleazer, ... 25
Gearhart, Capt. Jacob, ... 324
Gerhart, Peter, ... 252
Gerrish, Charles, ... 86
Gervais, Hon. John Lewis, ... 112
Getchell, Joseph, Jr., ... 54
Gibson, Abraham, ... 6, 239
Gifford, Capt. Elihu, ... 134
Gifford, Capt. William Bernard, ... 98
Gill, Col. Benjamin, ... 65
Gill, Obadiah, ... 334
Gillam, Capt. Isaac, ... 275
Gillespy, Lieut. Samuel, ... 314
Gillett, Sergt. John, ... 280
Gilpin, Joseph, ... 22, 181
Given, Sergt. John, ... 239
Givens, Samuel Alexander, ... 47
Gleason, Abner, ... 125
Glidden, Benjamin, ... 226
Goddard, John, ... 7
Goodman, Maj. Noah, ... 79
Goodrich, Michael, ... 149
Goodrich, Stephen, ... 169, 170
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph, ... 170
Goodwin, William, ... 40
Gorton, Joseph, ... 333
Grant, Ozias, ... 218
Gould, Corp. Bezaleel, ... 237
Gould, Deacon John, ... 244
Gould, Joseph, ... 239
Graffam, Caleb, ... 224
Graham, Rev. John, ... 156
Grant, Capt. Andrew, ... 87, 230
Grant, William, ... 293
Graves, Benjamin, ... 267
Graves, Elijah, ... 267
Gray, Sergt. Adam, ... 101
Green, Ensign Joseph, ... 201
Greene, Caleb, ... 337, 338
Greene, Timothy, ... 337, 338
Griffin, Joseph, ... 195
Griffing, Capt. Moses, ... 27
Griswold, Alexander, ... 168, 171
Gurney, Asa, ... 236
Gurney, Noah, ... 235

Hagaman, Capt. Joseph, ... 11
Hale, Benjamin, ... 225
Hale, Bezaleel, ... 84

Hale, Bezaleel, 2d., ... 84
Hall, Capt. Abel, ... 251
Hall, James, ... 211, 276
Hall, Capt. Stephen, ... 316
Halstead, Ann, ... 93, 94
Halstead, Caleb, ... 94
Halsted, Robert, M. D., ... 272
Hamilton, Silas, ... 1
Hammond, Paul, ... 44
Handy, Sergt. Samuel, ... 151
Hanford, Phineas, ... 300
Hanks, Sergt. John, ... 103
Harding, Capt. Stephen, ... 126
Harmon, Reuben, ... 121
Harrell, John, ... 28
Harris, Capt. William, ... 64
Harrison, Stephen, ... 217
Hart, Philip, ... 220
Harvey, Rev. Jonathan, ... 278
Harvey, Joseph, ... 136
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 217
Haskell, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 81
Hastings, Josiah, ... 69
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas, ... 241
Hatch, Nathan, ... 324
Hatch, Seth, ... 36
Hawes, Samuel, ... 49, 221
Hawkins, John, ... 22
Hawkins, Joseph, ... 123
Hayes, William, ... 269
Haynes, Capt. Parmenas, ... 196
Hayward, Capt. John, ... 300
Haywood, Col. William, ... 158, 162
Hazeltine, Nathaniel, ... 246
Heard, Hon. Stephen, ... 200
Heath, Lieut. Daniel, ... 81
Heaton, Sergt. Isaac, ... 39
Helmer, Frederick A., ... 281
Helmer, Lieut. George, ... 39, 40, 41, 42
Henry, Judge James, ... 153
Henry, Capt. John, ... 106
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 345
Heritage, John, ... 164
Herrick, Col. Henry, ... 5
Herrick, Israel, ... 56
Herring, Benjamin, ... 234
Heslep, Thomas, ... 82
Hildreth, Dr. Samuel, ... 150
Hiliker, John, ... 262
Hill, Abraham, ... 327
Hill, Lieut. Caleb, ... 137
Hill, Lieut. Col. James, ... 141
Hill, Capt. Samuel, ... 208
Hinman, Eleazer, ... 69, 71
Hilton, Col. John, ... 82
Hitchcock, Ichabod, ... 17
Hoar, Leonard, ... 132
Hobbs, William Hubbard, ... 163
Hodges, Nathaniel, ... 20
Hodges, Capt. Philomen, ... 197

Holden, Capt. Aaron, ... 143
Holland, Lieut. Luther, ... 232
Holland, Michael, ... 233
Holliday, Thomas, ... 198
Hollingsworth, Col. Henry, ...22, 181
Holman, Stephen, ... 130
Holme, Col. Benjamin, ... 92
Holt, Ensign John, ... 330
Holt, Thomas, ... 189
Hommel, Peter, ...295. 297, 298, 300
Hooker, William, ... 265
Hooper, David, ... 227, 228
Hoover, John, ... 279
Hopkins, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 134
Hovey, Benjamin, ... 120
Howard, Lieut. John, ... 65
Howe, Lieut. Adonijah, ... 274
Howland, Israel, ... 109
Hoyt, Jesse, ... 306
Hoyt, Noah, ... 122
Hoyt, Thaddeus, ... 102
Hubbard, Russell, ... 7
Huggins, Ebenezer, ... 12
Hughes, John, ... 68
Hughes, Sergt. John, ... 215
Hull, Lieut. Daniel, ... 145
Hummel, Frederick, Jr., ... 326
Hunt, Sergt. Reuben, ... 203
Huntington, William, ... 252
Huston, James, ... 131
Huston, Lieut. John, ... 129
Hutchins, Capt. Drury, ... 200
Hutchinson, Sergt. Samuel, ... 175
Hyatt, Lieut. Abraham, ... 303

Ingersoll, David, ... 250
Ingersoll, William, ... 250
Irvin, Christopher, ... 155
Ives, Charles, ... 20

Jackson, Ensign George, ... 329
Janes, Israel Champion, ... 145
Jenison, Peter, ...38, 39, 41
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ...42, 43, 315
Johnson, Ashley, ... 214
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 51
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ... 247
Johnson, William, ... 11
Johnston, Col. Jonas, ... 264
Jones, Anthony, Jr., ... 132
Jones, Capt. John, 2d., ... 277
Jones, William, ... 26
Judd, Ensign Jesse, ... 260

Keith, Sergt. Seth, ... 234
Kells, John, ... 282
Kelly, Samuel, ... 133

Kennerly, Samuel, ... 161
Kent, Zenas, ... 317
Keous, William, ... 112
Kilburn, Sergt. Eliphalet, ... 260
Killam, Thomas, ... 246
Kimball, Capt. Peter, ... 207, 260
Kimball, Capt. Thomas, ... 277
Kimberly, Ezra, ... 290
King, Henry, ... 343
King, Ichabod, ... 1
King, John, ... 182, 183
Kinney, Peter, ... 120
Kirkpatrick, Hugh, ... 11
Kirkwood, Capt. Robert, ... 312
Kitchell, Daniel, ... 322
Klum, Capt. John, ... 303
Knight, William, ... 70, 84

Laird, Lieut. Col. John, ... 110
Lake, Henry, ... 166
Lakin, David, ... 235
Lamb, David, ... 220
Lancaster, Joseph, ... 64
Landers, Asahel, ... 216
Lane, Deacon Jeremiah, ... 89
Lane, Jesse, ... 28, 194
Lane, Col. Joel, ... 82
Latimer, Col. Jonathan, ... 335
Lawrence, Capt. William, ... 10
Lawson, Capt. Hugh, ... 193
Lawson, John, ... 92, 93
Lay, Capt. Simeon, ... 229
Lazelle, Joshua, ... 247
Leaming, Aaron, ... 129
Learned, Isaac, ... 292
Leaycraft, Lieut. William, ... 112
Lee, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 4
Lee, William, ... 10
Leighton, Tobias, Jr., ... 33
Lemon, Robert, ... 160
Leonard, Nehemiah, ... 105
Lewis, Archelaus, ... 61
Lewis, Robert, ... 154, 155
Lindsley, Lieut. Col. Eleazer, ... 328
Littell, Absalom, ... 214
Livingston, Hon. Peter Van Brugh, ... 192
Locke, Moses, ... 89
Lord, Benjamin, ... 98, 100
Lord, Capt. Tobias, ... 73
Lounsbery, Capt. Edward, ... 178
Love, Lieut. Robert, ... 305
Loveland, Epaphroditus, ... 119
Loveland, Ensign Malachi, ... 119
Lucas, Capt. John, ... 189
Lukens, Maj. Charles, ... 184
Lusk, Capt. James, ... 344
Luther, Theophilus, ... 136
Lyman, Lieut. James, ... 146
Lynn, John Richie, ... 327

Lynn, Joseph, ... 302
Lyon, Benjamin, ... 124
Lyon, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 171
Lyon, Hon. Matthew, ... 209

McCarty, Thomas, ... 78
McClelland, Lieut. John, ... 6
McConnell, Hugh, ... 127
McIntire, Lieut. Jesse, ... 15, 16
McIntosh, Ebenezer, ... 98
McKean, James, ... 181
Maclay, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 187
McLellan, Capt. Arthur, ... 333
Macy, Caleb, ... 66
Madison, Capt. Gabriel, ... 263
Marean, Capt. William, ... 237
Marsh, Amariah, ... 135
Marsh, Capt. Isaac, ... 253
Marsh, Jonathan, ... 316
Marshall, Isaac, ... 68
Marshall, John, ... 22
Marshall, Capt. John, ... 197, 198
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 22
Martin, Col. James, ... 165
Martin, Nathaniel, ... 12
Martin, William, ... 57
Mason, Nathan, ... 321
Mather, Timothy, Jr., ... 1
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 8, 163
Matthews, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 185
Maxson, John, ... 137
Mead, Ensign David, ... 132
Meeker, Corp. Seth, ... 15
Megrue, Andrew, ... 156
Melvin, Corp. Amos, ... 122
Meredith, Capt. Elisha, ... 340
Meredith, Col. Samuel, ... 272
Meriwether, Thomas, ... 163
Merriam, David, ... 291
Merrill, Capt. Daniel, ... 73
Merritt, Archilas, ... 42
Merritt, Noah, ... 115
Mesick, Peter, ... 206
Miles, Capt. Richard, ... 124
Miles, Col. Samuel, ... 322
Miller, Jacob, ... 282
Miller, Noah, ... 241
Miller, Thomas, ... 99
Millett, Jonathan, ... 58
Miner, Deacon Thomas, ... 8
Miner, Thomas, ... 172
Mix, Amos, ... 325
Mix, Corp. Elisha, ... 180
Moody, Sergt. Paul, ... 218, 219
Mooney, Hercules, ... 63
Moore, Capt. Alexander, ... 119
Moore, Col. Stephen, ... 195
Morgan, Capt. Simon, ... 166

Morris, John, ... 232
Morris, William, ... 62
Morrow, Charles, ...182, 183
Morse, Amos, Jr., ...37, 208
Morse, Jonathan, ... 249
Morse, Joseph, ... 288
Morton, Joseph, ...42, 43, 44
Moseley, Capt. Joseph, ... 243
Mosher, Pardon, ... 243
Moss, Capt. Jesse, ... 103
Moss, Lieut. Titus, ... 20
Moulton, Job, ... 285
Mow, James, ... 307
Mower, Peter, ... 45
Mudd, Henry, ... 46
Mudge, Samuel, ... 46
Munks, William, ... 37
Munro, Archibald, ... 137
Munroe, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 261
Munroe, Nathan, ... 321
Munson, Caleb, ... 211
Munson, Ithiel, ... 21
Muse, Fauntly, ... 133
Myer, Benjamin, ... 300
Myer, Christian, ...295, 300
Myer, Johannes, ...295, 300
Myer, Peter, ... 298
Myer, Peter T., ... 298
Myers, Philip, ... 205
Mynderse, Myndert, ... 300

Nason, Edward, ... 73
Nason, Capt. Joshua, ... 73
Neal, William, ... 308
Nesmith, James, ... 54
Nevelling, Rev. John Wesley Gilbert, ... 288
Newhall, Col. Ezra, ... 262
Newton, Marshall, ... 73
Nicholas, Col. George, ... 49
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter, ... 49
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., ...337, 338
Noble, Corp. Phineas, ... 169
Norton, Elijah, ... 97
Norton, John, ... 144
Nutting, Ephraim, ... 66
Nutting, John, ... 241

O'Brien, Joseph, ... 288
Oldham, Capt. John, ...263, 265
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 90
Oliver, John, ... 194
Osgood, Enoch, ... 287
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah, ... 207
Ostrom, Capt. Henry Anthony Yelverton, ... 11
Otis, Col. James, ... 138
Otis, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 138

Packard, Abisha, ... 115
Palfrey, Lieut. Col. William, ... 75
Palmer, Asa., ... 101
Palmer, Gilbert, ... 109
Palmer, Isaac, ... 167
Park, Corp. Hezekiah, ... 210
Parke, Ezekiel Evans, ... 27
Parker, Benjamin, ... 204
Parker, Capt. John, ... 4
Parks, Reuben, ... 318, 319
Parson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 121
Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr., ... 121
Parsons, Isaac, ... 7
Parsons, Stephen, ... 130
Patten, Col. John, ... 187
Patterson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 212
Payne, Abraham, ... 220
Peabody, Capt. Richard, ... 268
Pearson, Jesse, ... 250
Peck, Ichabod, Jr., ... 283, 284
Peck, Lieut. Col. Ichabod, ... 283, 284
Peck, Jasper, Jr., ... 251
Peck, Joseph, ... 300
Peebles, James, ... 143
Pegram, Capt. Edward, ... 156
Perry, Capt. John, ... 227
Perry, Peter, ... 265
Persen, Cornelius, ... 297, 298
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 13
Phelps, Judge John, ... 109
Phelps, Col. Noah, ... 13, 170
Phetteplace, John, ... 114, 292
Philbrick, James, ... 268
Phillips, David, ... 48
Phillips, George, ... 157
Phillips, Col. Joseph, ... 222
Phillips, Ralph, ... 104
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 262
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew, ... 160, 164
Pickett, John, ... 125
Pierce, Daniel, ... 303
Pierce, Joseph, ... 201
Pierce, Squire, ... 75
Pierson, Sergt. Joseph, ... 275
Pierson, Capt. Samuel, ... 275
Pike, Ensign Daniel, ... 270
Pile, Sergt. Richard, ... 38, 39, 41
Pillsbury, Ezra, ... 312
Platt, Joseph, ... 19
Platter, Peter, ... 314
Plunket, Judge William, ... 187
Poindexter, Gabriel, ... 43
Polk, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ... 139, 163, 344
Pomeroy, Sergt. Charles, ... 19
Pool, John, ... 273
Pope, Ensign Burwell, ... 327
Porter, Benjamin, ... 277
Post, Isaac, ... 297
Post, Jacobus, ... 297
Potter, Capt. Joel, ... 71

Powers, Edward, ... 176
Powers, Dr. Stephen, ... 251
Pray, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 314
Prentice, Capt. Nathaniel Sartell, ... 243
Prescott, Capt. Jeremiah, ...181, 203
Prescott, Jonathan, ... 59
Price, Samuel, ... 159
Procter, Samuel, ...67, 240
Pullen, John, ... 245

Quackenbush, Maj. Nicholas, ... 185
Quarles, Gen. James, ... 28
Quigley, Capt. Robert, ... 159
Quinby, Samuel, ... 321

Rabb, Capt. Andrew, ... 76
Ragan, Jonathan, ... 196
Ramsey, William, ... 128
Range, Lieut. John, ... 332
Rape, Capt. Christopher, ... 174
Rathbone, Rev. John, ... 118
Raymond, Bartholomew, ... 11
Raymond, Daniel, ... 103
Read, Alexander, ...131, 330
Read, Capt. Benjamin, ... 16
Read, Samuel, ... 328
Reed, Capt. Andrew, Jr., ... 67
Reed, Capt. John, ...204, 205
Reed, Lieut. Oliver, ... 74
Reed, Stephen, ... 218
Reese, David, ... 163
Reese, George, ... 163
Reiley, Martin, ... 206
Rice, Col. Stephen, ... 319
Richards, Amos, ... 170
Richardson, Capt. Israel, ... 251
Ridgely, Judge Charles Greenbury, ...21, 22
Ridley, Samuel, ... 145
Ripley, Rev. Hezekiah, ... 15
Ripley, Piram, ... 18
Risley, Elijah, ...24, 248
Roberts, John, ...139, 344
Robertson, Col. Elijah, ... 142
Robertson, Judge James, ... 345
Robinson, Col. Lemuel, ... 64
Rockwell, John, Jr., ... 250
Roe, Capt. Daniel, ... 256
Roessell, John Ludwig Eberherd, ... 296, 297
Rogers, Reuben, ... 190
Rogers, Richard, ... 108
Rollins, Moses, ... 62
Root, Samuel, ... 113
Rose, Col. Hugh, ... 272
Rose, Russell, ... 196
Rose, Sergt. William, ... 53
Ross, John, ... 259
Rothermel, Daniel, ... 273
Rumsey, David, ... 113

Rumsey, John, ...113, 293
Rumsey, Moses, ... 293
Runnels, Job, ... 102
Russell, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 258
Russell, Lieut. Thomas Commander, ... 192
Rust, Moses, ... 88
Rutherford, Capt. John, ... 126
Rutherford, Maj. John, ... 191
Ryder, John, ... 19

Sage, Elisha, ... 25
Saint Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 167
Sanborn, Deacon Abner, ... 88
Sanborn, Eliphalet, ... 88
Sanborn, Jonathan, ... 268
Sargent, Isaac, ... 175
Sargent, Col. Paul Dudley, ... 56
Sartwell, Sylvanus, ... 168
Saunders, John, ... 176
Sawtell, Elnathan, ... 182
Schenck, Major Henry, ... 242
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip, ... 284
Scott, Jeremiah, ... 157
Scribner, Capt. Nathaniel, ...41, 214
Sedam, Ensign Cornelius R., ... 258
Sedgwick, Samuel, ... 108
Seely, Col. Sylvanus, ... 49
Sellers, Howell, ... 219
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John, ... 166
Seymour, Ashbel, ... 318
Shaw, Francis, ... 231
Shaw, William, ... 336
Sheldon, Ebenezer, ...320, 322
Sheldon, Capt. James, ...337, 338
Sheldon, Pardon, ... 177
Sheldon, Wiliam, ... 30
Shelmire, Capt. John, ... 31
Sherburne, Maj. Henry, ... 254
Sherman, Hon. Daniel, ... 309
Sherman, Lieut. John, ... 151
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 151
Shick, Lieut. John, ... 199
Shimer, Edward, ... 96
Simmons, Maj. William, ... 189
Simms, Robert, ... 194
Singletary, Amos, ...38, 39, 41
Singleterry, Amos, ... 343
Skinner, Reuben, ... 179
Slate, Capt. Joseph, ... 79
Slaughter, John, ... 183
Sleeper, David, ...56, 57, 228
Slocum, Giles, ... 78
Slocum, Samuel, ... 81
Small, Sergt. Elisha, ... 188
Smith, Lieut. Abram, ... 145
Smith, Ebenezer, ... 73
Smith, Lieut. Col. George, ... 331
Smith, Jesse, ... 188
Smith, John, ...49, 92

Smith, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 317
Smith, Deacon Joseph, ... 232
Smith, Capt. Josiah, ... 81
Smith, Matthew, ... 35
Smith, Ensign Othniel, ... 113
Smith, Polycarp, ... 138
Smith, Deacon Reuben, ... 79
Smith, Col. Samuel, ... 305, 306
Smith, Stephen, ... 73
Snyder, Col. Johannis, ... 178, 295, 300
Snyder, Sergt. John, ... 47
Spalding, Corp. William, ... 215
Spaulding, Jacob, ... 209
Spear, Lieut. Seth, ... 202
Spelman, Stephen, ... 149
Spencer, Corp. Ephraim, ... 287
Spofford, Col. Daniel, ... 266
Spooner, James, ... 302
Sprague, Samuel, ... 60
Springs, Capt. Richard, ... 119
Stacy, Nathaniel, ... 70
Stanley, Ensign Solomon, ... 135
Stanton, Sergt. John, ... 27
Stanwood, Isaac, ... 59
Starin, John, ... 295
Stark, Col. Robert, ... 142
Stark, Robert, Jr., ... 142
Starkey, Corp. Timothy, ... 61
Starr, Elijah, ... 216
Starr, Capt. William, ... 52
Stebbins, Lieut. David, ... 211
Steele, David, ... 203
Stephenson, Abiathar, ... 36
Sternberg, Nicholas, ... 6
Stevens, Caleb, ... 75
Stevens, Lieut. Ezra, ... 104, 140, 141
Stewart, Daniel 339
Stewart, Col. John, ... 339
Stewart, Samuel, ... 124
Stinchfield, Rev. Ephriam, ... 226
Stinchfield, John, ... 226
Stoddard, Aaron, ... 294
Stoddard, Daniel, ... 173
Stone, Col. John Hawkins, ... 24, 25
Stone, Capt. Reuben, ... 292
Stout, Daniel, ... 313, 314
Straw, Jonathan, ... 86
Stroud, John, ... 4
Stryker, Abraham, ... 94
Stryker, John, ... 94, 95, 96, 97
Studley, Benjamin, ... 334
Sullivan, Hewlet, ... 347
Swain, Joseph, ... 257
Swallow, Lieut. Amaziah, ... 270
Swasey, Ebenezer, ... 85

Tallman, Col. Benjamin, ... 134
Tanner, Abel, ... 207
Tappan, John, ... 219

Tayloe, Hon. John, ... 160
Taylor, Col. John, ...108, 221
Taylor, Lieut. Levi, ... 18
Taylor, Nathan, ... 257
Tebbs, Capt. William, ... 187
Temple, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 158
Thatcher, Asa, ... 188
Thomas, Israel, ... 114
Thomas, Col. Richard, ... 323
Thompson, Jesse, ... 161
Thompson, Thomas, ... 179
Thorndike, Robert, ... 228
Thornton, Gilbert, ... 142
Thwing, John, ... 213
Tiffany, Dr. Benjamin, ... 254
Tillinghast, John, ...337, 338
Tillson, Sergt. William, ... 227
Tilton, Jacob, ... 269
Towle, Elisha, ... 268
Townes, Lieut. John, ... 139
Treaux, Peter, ... 278
Trigg, Capt. John, ... 83
Trimble, Capt. James, ... 49
Trotter, James, ... 49
Tuck, Jesse, ... 88
Tucker, John, ... 65
Tucker, Samuel, ... 65
Tucker, Silas, ... 317
Tuell, William, ...184, 185
Tuller, Corp. Elisha, ... 169
Tully, Samuel, ... 280
Turner, Lieut. Edward, ... 84
Turner, Rev. James, ... 196
Tuttle, Lieut. Lucius, ... 16
Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel, ... 293
Tyler, Lieut. John, ... 49
Tyler, Maj. John Steel, ... 61
Tyler, William, ... 293

Udall, John, ... 220
Underhill, John, ... 269
Updike, Hon. John, ... 111
Upson, James, ... 17
Upton, Jeduthan, ... 188
Usher, Dr. Robert, ... 17

Vail, Capt. Micah, ... 283
Van Arsdale, Sergt. Abraham, ... 89
Van Benschoten, Aaron, ... 101
Van Benschoten, Elias, ... 117
Van Bergen, Capt. Henry, ... 105
Van Boskerck, George, ... 301
Vander Cook, Michael, ... 209
Vander, Cook, Capt. Simon, ... 209
Van Derpoel, Ensign Andries, ... 295
Van Deventer, Christopher, ... 91
Van Doren, William, ... 33

Van Vost, Gillis, ... 278
Van Vost, Jacobus, ... 278
Van Woert, Lieut. John, ... 115
Van Wyck, Major Richard, ... 285
Vining, George, ... 232
Vliet, Capt. Daniel, ... 93

Wade, Nehemiah, ... 331
Wadsworth, Capt. Elijah, ... 319
Wadsworth, Sergt. Timothy, ... 168
Waldo, Zachariah, ... 279
Walker, Joseph, ... 58
Walker, Capt. Seth, ... 40
Wallace, Capt. Samuel, ... 125
Walter, Jacob, ... 328
Walton, William, ... 344
Walton, William, Jr., ... 344
Ward, George, ... 315, 317
Warfield, Elisha, ... 223
Warren, Jonathan, ... 69
Washburn, Lettice, ... 302
Waterman, Lieut. Thomas, ... 238
Watkins, Capt. Samuel, ... 342
Way, Lieut. Thomas, Jr., ... 253
Weaver, Isaac, Jr., ... 39
Weaver, Peter, ... 130, 329
Webb. Stephen, ... 174, 176
Webster, Samuel, ... 258
Weiser, Lieut. Peter, ... 182
Wellborn, Elias, ... 190, 191
Weller, William, ... 8
Wellman, Benoni, ... 46
Wells, Lieut. Bayze, ... 242
Wentworth, Capt. John, ... 72, 313
Weston, John, ... 309
Weston, William, ... 330
Wetherbee, Ammi, ... 72
Wetherbee, Isaac, ... 290
Wheaton, James, ... 247, 248
Wheeler, Dr. John, ... 29
Whitcomb, Col. Asa, ... 323
White, Edward, ... 327
White, Lieut. Enoch, ... 255
White, Capt. James, ... 199, 346
White, Lieut. William, ... 152
Whiting, Allyn, ... 169, 170, 171
Whiting, Lieut. Henry, ... 49
Whiting, John Lake, ... 14
Whiting, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 159
Whitney, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 148, 149
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, ... 341
Whittlesey, Adjutant Joseph, ... 77
Willey, Barzillai, ... 43
Williams, Elisha, ... 341, 342
Williams, Lieut. Joseph, ... 68
Williams, Lieut. Oswald, ... 8
Williams, William, ... 103
Williamson, Lieut. John, ... 229
Williston, Lieut. Consider, ... 310, 311

Wills, James, ... 243
Wilson, Ensign James, ... 312
Wilson, Robert, ...189, 192
Wilson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 202
Winchell, Martin, ... 308
Wing, Moses, ... 245
Wing, Ensign Samuel, ... 245
Winston, Capt. Anthony, ...186
Wisner, Capt. John, Jr., ... 12
Witcher, Capt. William, ... 191
Witherspoon, Hon. John, ... 340
Wood, Abel, ... 237
Wood, Amos, ... 175
Wood, Benjamin, ... 3, 4
Wood, Caleb, ...337, 338
Wood, Consider, ... 111
Wood, Col. Ezra, ... 100
Wood, Thomas, ...3, 4, 337, 338
Woodcock, Nehemiah, ...140, 141
Woodruff, Josiah, ... 90
Woods, Jonathan, ... 232
Woodward, Joseph, ... 277
Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 9
Woodworth, Lieut. William, ...81, 341
Word, Charles, ... 346
Wyman, Capt. Ross, ... 14
Wynkoop, Lieut. Evert, ... 297

Yale, Nathaniel, ... 25
Yard, Benjamin, ... 91
Yeaton, Lieut. Hopley, ... 269
Young, Charles, ...315, 317
Younglove, Adjutant Joseph, ... 311